

UNITED STATES
NUCLEAR WASTE TECHNICAL REVIEW BOARD

SUMMER BOARD MEETING

June 25, 1997
Crowne Plaza Hotel
Las Vegas, Nevada

BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT

Jared Cohon, Chairman, NWTRB
John W. Arendt
Daniel B. Bullen
Norman L. Christensen, Jr.
Paul P. Craig
Debra S. Knopman
Priscilla P. Nelson
Richard R. Parizek
Alberto A. Sagns
Jeffrey J. Wong

SENIOR PROFESSIONAL STAFF

Carl Di Bella
Sherwood Chu
Daniel Fehringer
Russell McFarland
Daniel Metlay
Victor Palciauskas
Leon Reiter

NWTRB STAFF

William D. Barnard, Executive Director
Michael Carroll, Director of Administration
Paula Alford, Director, External Affairs
Karen Severson, Congressional Liaison
Frank Randall, Assistant, External Affairs
Helen Einersen, Executive Assistant
Linda Hiatt, Management Assistant

I N D E X

	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
Welcome and Introduction	
Jared Cohon, Chairman	4
Nuclear Waste Technical Review Board (NWTRB)	
Status of the Program and the Viability Assessment	
Lake Barrett, Acting Director	9
Office of Civilian Radioactive Waste Management	
VA - Description of the Products and Schedule for Completion	
Steve Brocoum	24
Office of Civilian Radioactive Waste Management	
Comments on VA from the State of Nevada	
Bob Loux, State of Nevada	50
PERFORMANCE AND UNCERTAINTIES OF THE REPOSITORY DESIGN AND THE ENGINEERED BARRIER SYSTEM	
Session Introduction	
Dan Bullen, NWTRB	65
The OCRWM Waste Containment and Isolation Strategy	
Jean Younker	66
M&O (TRW Environmental Safety Systems, Inc.)	
Performance Assessment Viewpoint on the Waste Package Performance	
Bob Andrews	94
M&O (INTERA)	
Repository Design and Operations	
Richard Snell	114
M&O (TRW Environmental Safety Systems, Inc.)	
Waste Package Design and Materials	
Dave Stahl	138
M&O (B&W Fuel Company)	
Behavior of Cementitious Materials	
Della Roy	151
Penn State University	

PAGE NO.

REPOSITORY PERFORMANCE AND UNCERTAINTIES
IN THE NATURAL SYSTEM

Session Introduction	
Debra Knopman, NWTRB	163
Performance Assessment Viewpoint on the Natural Barriers	
Abe Van Luik, DOE	164
The Process and Objectives of the Unsaturated Zone Expert Elicitation Project	
Kevin Coppersmith, Geomatrix	174
Infiltration, the Unsaturated Zone Model, and Expert Elicitation Results	
Bo Bodvarsson	196
M&O (Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory)	
Expert Viewpoint on the Process and Results	
Shlomo Neuman, University of Arizona	229
Expert Viewpoint on the Process and Results	
Gaylon Campbell, Washington State University	245
Lessons Learned from the Expert Elicitation	
Bo Bodvarsson (M&O)	285
Bob Andrews (M&O)	288
Questions/Comments from the Public	294

Appendix

- A. Written Statement of Gary C. Vesperman
- B. Written Statement of Judy Treichel

1 Mellon University.

2 John Arendt--and colleagues, if you'd raise your
3 hand, maybe even turn around so people can see you--John
4 Arendt is a product consultant and a specialist on the
5 nuclear fuel cycle and the transportation of radioactive
6 materials.

7 I want to interject here that the Board, in its
8 transition, also has reorganized the panels through which we
9 conduct a lot of our business. John chairs the panel on the
10 waste management system.

11 Daniel Bullen, professor of Nuclear Engineering at
12 Iowa State University, an expert on many aspects of nuclear
13 waste, including waste packages and total system performance
14 assessment. Dan chairs our panel on performance assessment.

15 Norman Christensen, Dean of the Nichols School of
16 Environment at Duke University, an expert in terrestrial
17 ecology.

18 Paul Craig, professor emeritus at the University of
19 California at Davis, a physicist by training, I remember
20 that, and someone who's been involved in science and science
21 policy for many years.

22 Debra Knopman, director of the Center for
23 Innovation and the Environment in Washington, D.C., former
24 Deputy Assistant Secretary of the Department of Interior, and
25 a former scientist and science manager at USGS, and an expert

1 in ground water hydrology. Debra chairs our panel on site
2 characterization.

3 Priscilla Nelson, program director in the
4 Directorate for Engineering of the National Science
5 Foundation in Washington, a former professor at the
6 University of Texas and an expert in geotechnical problems,
7 engineering. She chairs our panel on the repository.

8 Richard Parizek. Richard is professor of
9 Hydrologic Sciences at Pennsylvania State University, and an
10 expert in geology and ground water hydrology.

11 Alberto Sagns, professor of Civil and
12 Environmental Engineering at the University of South Florida,
13 an expert in materials and corrosion, with a particular
14 expertise in concrete and its behavior under extreme
15 conditions.

16 Jeffrey Wong, science advisor to the director of
17 the Department of Toxic Substance Control of Cal. EPA in
18 Sacramento, an expert in risk assessment. Jeff chairs our
19 panel on environment regulations and quality assurance.

20 Florie Caporuscio, who was a member of our Board,
21 has found it necessary to resign from his membership on the
22 Board. Florie works for a company, the primary business of
23 which is with DOE. It was a conflict situation that he could
24 not resolve, and unfortunately felt it necessary to resign.

25 Our Board staff has not changed. It's the same

1 friendly faces that you've seen at most of our prior
2 meetings. In the interest of time, I'm not going to
3 introduce them. I'll just note that they are probably the
4 best professional staff of anybody like ours that you could
5 find.

6 We have a very full agenda over the next day and a
7 half, well timed and well prepared we think to deal with the
8 issues that are being faced by the program. As we all know,
9 the program is focusing on a very important milestone, the
10 viability assessment, which is scheduled to be completed and
11 issued on September 30, 1998, a little more than a year from
12 now. Our meeting has been organized, therefore, around that
13 topic.

14 Total System Performance Assessment is a key
15 element. Indeed, it's become the centerpiece for the
16 Viability Assessment and for determining the suitability of
17 Yucca Mountain to house a repository. It's also the basis
18 for the proposed revisions in the DOE site suitability
19 guidelines. It seems clear, therefore, that it's critical
20 that we as a Board understand TSPA and that the scientific
21 community generally and the lay community understand TSPA.

22 There are obviously uncertainties in Performance
23 Assessment. It's important that we understand those as well.

24 TSPA is a key tool as well to understand those
25 uncertainties, and we look forward to hearing from the

1 program and various experts in understanding those
2 uncertainties better, and to understand where we are in the
3 process of quantifying those uncertainties. That will be the
4 focus for today.

5 Tomorrow, we will hear about other products of the
6 Viability Assessment. These are related to the projected
7 cost of repository construction, plans and the cost of
8 additional work to take the program to the license, and
9 performance confirmation after licensing.

10 I have a few housekeeping and administrative things
11 to announce. First of all, we ask that all participants sign
12 in. We had a little computer glitch earlier, which has now
13 been resolved. So during the break and at other times, if
14 you could sign in, we'd appreciate that.

15 All speakers, Board members, presenters,
16 questioners, commentators are asked to please speak clearly
17 into the microphone. As you know, these meetings are on the
18 record and it can't be effectively put on the record if you
19 don't speak into the microphone and if you don't identify
20 yourself.

21 We will have a public comment period at
22 approximately 5 o'clock. People who wish to comment during
23 that period are encouraged to sign up with Helen in the back,
24 in the corner next to the door, and we will call on you at
25 the appropriate time.

1 Without further ado, I would call on Lake Barrett,
2 acting director of the Office of Civilian Radioactive Waste
3 Management, to talk to us about the status of the program and
4 the Viability Assessment. Welcome back, Lake.

5 BARRETT: Thank you, Jerry. Good morning, everybody,
6 and good morning especially to the new members of the Board
7 that I have the honor to be addressing for the first time
8 today.

9 There will be official prepared remarks that you'll
10 get copies of following, but I'd like to summarize some of
11 the points here first.

12 Congress, as you know, endorsed our program plan in
13 the 1997 Appropriations Act, and the President's 1998 budget
14 request for the Program supports its continued
15 implementation. With adequate funding, we will complete the
16 viability assessment of Yucca Mountain next year and maintain
17 the momentum toward geologic disposal as set forth in the
18 Nuclear Waste Policy Act.

19 Congress is once again considering legislation to
20 address the near-term management of spent fuel. The Senate
21 has passed a bill, similar to the legislation that it passed
22 last year, siting an interim storage facility and Nevada Test
23 Site, with an alternate siting provision if the President,
24 upon consideration of the Viability Assessment information,
25 determines that the site is not suitable. The House is also

1 considering legislation that would direct the Department to
2 begin waste acceptance at an interim storage facility at the
3 Nevada Test Site by January, 2000, irrespective of the
4 information in the Viability Assessment.

5 As you are aware, the Administration opposes the
6 preemptory siting of an interim storage facility near Yucca
7 Mountain before the Viability Assessment has been completed.
8 The Administration believes that a decision of siting of an
9 interim storage facility should be based on objective,
10 science-based criteria and should be informed by the
11 Viability Assessment of Yucca Mountain. Consequently, the
12 President has stated he would veto either bill if presented
13 in their current form.

14 Despite its opposition to the current legislation,
15 the Administration remains committed to resolving the complex
16 and important issue of nuclear waste management. Secretary
17 Pena has stated his willingness to work cooperatively with
18 Congress on nuclear waste disposal issues. Whatever the
19 outcome, the Federal Government's longstanding commitment to
20 permanent geologic disposal should remain the centerpiece of
21 the Nation's high-level radioactive waste management policy.

22 The near-term management of commercial spent fuel
23 remains an important issue to utilities and others. On
24 December 17, 1996, we formally notified the Standard Contract
25 holders that we would be unable to begin accepting spent

1 nuclear fuel at either a repository or any other federal
2 facility by January 31, 1998. Legal action was subsequently
3 taken by utilities, and the case is being considered by the
4 court.

5 While the Department believes based on the contract
6 that it is not obligated to provide financial remedy for the
7 delay, the Department is willing to consider utility
8 proposals to amend individual contracts to mitigate the
9 impacts of the delay on accepting fuel.

10 Over the past several years, the Yucca Mountain
11 project has been focusing on addressing major unresolved
12 issues, which will be described in our Viability Assessment
13 work that you will be hearing here for the next couple days.
14 This will permit us, by 1998, to provide the four components
15 of the Viability Assessment required by the 1997
16 Appropriations Act.

17 While the Viability Assessment is not one of the
18 decision points defined in the Nuclear Waste Policy Act, its
19 completion is expected to be significant to the development
20 of a repository. The Viability Assessment will give policy
21 makers key information regarding the prospects for geologic
22 disposal at Yucca Mountain, and to justify its continued
23 funding of the program if it is warranted.

24 The Viability Assessment also serves as an
25 important management tool for the program. The development

1 of the components will help integrate the ongoing activities
2 and assembled information will guide the completion of the
3 site characterization by identifying those areas where
4 additional scientific and technical work is required to
5 evaluate the site, to prepare a defensible, complete, cost-
6 effective, and timely license application.

7 The general agreement between the program and its
8 regulators on these remaining activities is central to the
9 continuation of the geologic disposal program. This is
10 especially important in an ever tightening Federal budgetary
11 situation where so much emphasis has been placed upon
12 balancing the Federal budget and reducing the Department's
13 discretionary funding allocations.

14 The presentations later today and tomorrow by staff
15 and our contractors from the Yucca Mountain Site
16 Characterization Office will provide the Board with further
17 details regarding the activities that support the viability
18 assessment work. I look forward to hearing the Board's views
19 on our plans and approaches so that we can appropriately
20 address your concerns as we complete the components of the
21 Viability Assessment.

22 In its most recent report, the Board notes that the
23 regulations governing the spent fuel disposal should be
24 updated because they are too detailed and were enacted too
25 early in the repository development process. We agree. The

1 public comment period on the proposed rule which was issued
2 last December has been extended and ended on May 16th. We
3 are presently evaluating the components, including those from
4 the Board, for the next steps.

5 I'm pleased to report that we have made significant
6 progress since the Board's last meeting. The speakers who
7 follow me will describe our progress in performance
8 assessment, engineering design, and site characterization.

9 We have completed the five mile loop of the ESF on
10 April 15, 1997. From this point forward, the work in this
11 facility will focus primarily on the thermal and hydrologic
12 testing, and confirming our understanding of the rock where
13 the repository would be constructed.

14 The Board has recommended an accelerated excavation
15 of the east-west drift to obtain information on the west area
16 of the current exploratory studies facility. We agree with
17 the Board and are conducting detailed planning and an
18 additional small-diameter exploratory drift to the west of
19 the mail tunnel. This excavation will help improve our
20 understanding of the rock characteristics and hydrologic
21 processes that are important to design, construction, and
22 performance of the repository at Yucca Mountain.

23 In our Waste Acceptance, Storage and Transportation
24 area, we are focused on the planning for the long lead time
25 activities that must precede the removal of spent nuclear

1 fuel from reactor sites once a Federal facility becomes
2 available.

3 During the past year, we developed a market-driven
4 approach that will rely on the maximum use of private
5 industrial capabilities, expertise and experience to provide
6 the necessary services and equipment required to accept and
7 transport commercial spent nuclear fuel to a Federal
8 receiving facility. We are presently working to establish a
9 competitive procurement process to award fixed-price, multi-
10 year performance-based contracts.

11 Also to address the long lead time requirements
12 related to a Federal receiving facility, we completed a non-
13 site specific design for a centralized interim storage
14 facility and submitted a topical safety analysis report for
15 this design to the Nuclear Regulatory Commission staff on May
16 1, 1997. The staff has docketed the topical safety analysis
17 report on June 10th, after completing their acceptance
18 review.

19 Although the implementation of our revised program
20 has refocused the program on key issues and maintained the
21 momentum of the repository program, the products associated
22 with the Viability Assessment will provide all parties,
23 including the Board, a better understanding of the geologic
24 disposal at Yucca Mountain, and the significance of the data
25 that will then be available.

1 We intend to keep you apprised of our progress and
2 look forward to a constructive dialogue as we carry out our
3 mutual responsibilities.

4 Now, I'd like to elaborate a little bit about the
5 significance of the Board responsibilities over the next two
6 years, and the importance of the Board's activities.

7 Responsible government management of the Nation's
8 spent nuclear fuel and high level waste is one of the most
9 daunting tasks that we have. We are the leaders on this
10 planet. We were the first ones to create this material, and
11 we should be the first ones to have its ultimate disposition
12 path forward. It's important to the world. It's important
13 to this Nation. It's important to all the states, and
14 especially the State of Nevada, where we're looking at Yucca
15 Mountain.

16 I believe it becomes more significant as time goes
17 on and the situation changes around us, and there are many
18 changes that are happening today that impact on that, and I'd
19 like to mention a few of those.

20 First of all, the Cold War is over. We have a lot
21 of surplus fissile material that is weapons capable that must
22 be responsibly managed in the near-term and ultimately
23 disposed of. The ultimate disposition point for that
24 material is this program. It doesn't matter if you're from
25 the anti-nuclear point of view where the material should be

1 disposed of in glass and immobilized. It doesn't matter if
2 it's from the pro-nuclear point of view, returned into mixed
3 oxide fuel. Either way, it must come to this program.
4 There's no other place for it ultimately to reside.

5 If we are going to influence the Russians and the
6 North Koreans about what they should do with their material,
7 we should not be hypocritical and stand up and say you should
8 do it the way we say, but we will do it other ways.

9 From the national security point of view, we do
10 have a Nuclear Navy, we will have a Nuclear Navy for the
11 foreseeable future. The Nuclear Navy produces spent nuclear
12 fuel. The Russians produce spent nuclear fuel from their
13 nuclear navy. If we do not have a clear path forward for the
14 ultimate disposition of our national defense nuclear fuel,
15 how can we go back and tell the Russians what they should do
16 with their spent nuclear fuel, if we do not have a complete
17 forward path for ours?

18 I think as most of you know, Al Lamm has announced
19 an accelerated proposal for cleaning up of the DOE sites
20 which we started back in the 1940s in World War II. That has
21 a goal of primarily cleaning up those sites in the next ten
22 years, being completed about 2006. 90 plus per cent of the
23 toxicity that he will be stabilizing has to come to this
24 program, so another reason why this program's success is
25 important to the Department of Energy and all the states

1 where the Department of Energy facilities reside.

2 Nuclear power is last, but not least, of the
3 reasons why this program is important, and that is probably
4 undergoing as we speak, and the next couple years, the
5 greatest change since its inception. That is the change of
6 competitive electricity markets and de-regulation in the
7 electricity field.

8 When you met last January, there were nine closed
9 nuclear power plants in the United States. As you meet today
10 six months later, there are now eleven. It hasn't gotten
11 much notoriety, but Commonwealth Edison, the largest nuclear
12 utility, has announced that they are going to close the
13 design plants, which were the first of the large thousand
14 megawatt electric power plants, they're going to close those
15 early because they're not going to put the capital investment
16 into steam generators. Around 2002, those plants will start
17 to close. This accelerates the need that this society and
18 this generation move forward with responsible management of
19 the spent fuel from those sites.

20 I believe it's important not only from a legal
21 contractual point of view that the Federal Government
22 discharge its responsibilities to receive that material, it
23 is also a morally and intergenerationally important issue
24 that we get on with that matter.

25 Now, the ultimate disposition aspect of that is the

1 Deep Geologic Repository Program, and I believe we're
2 reaching a point with the Viability Assessment that there
3 will be policy makers deciding where we go next. Those
4 policy makers reside in our nation's courts, in our White
5 House, in our Congress, and on Wall Street, and these are
6 very important matters that we do the right thing for this
7 generation as well as future generations.

8 One of the concerns that we must be careful about
9 is I believe this program is a very fragile program. We are
10 besieged from an extreme left, from an extreme right, and
11 from well meaning groups and individuals in the center. The
12 extreme left and extreme right are fairly easy to describe.
13 The extreme left believes there should be no solution to this
14 program, that we should suffer a little more for the mistakes
15 of the past by going into the nuclear era, and that no
16 solution is probably the best solution.

17 The extreme right thinks putting money into this
18 program is money down a rat hole and we shouldn't do it. We
19 should take that money and do other things like short-term
20 interim storage, and we shouldn't be spending society's
21 money. Both of these groups have their views of what the
22 proper future societal constructs ought to be. The extreme
23 left would like to take my discretionary cap and spend it on
24 windmills. The extreme right would like to take my
25 discretionary cap and spend it on better bombs. I think

1 neither of those are the right solutions.

2 I believe the Board will have a very influential
3 role to play when the Viability Assessment is completed. The
4 White House, the Congress, the courts, the Wall Street will
5 really make the decisions about if we continue this program,
6 or if we search for a "better way."

7 I think many of these folks are well meaning within
8 the Board and others, and I'll quote a remark that was
9 published in Physics Today by a former Board member, Warner
10 North, which many of you remember, and I'll just quote it.
11 It's short. Okay? "We should not proceed reckless with high
12 speed toward geologic repository. Rather, we should find
13 better ways."

14 I believe that is a potential mortal danger that
15 the policy makers will look for an easy way out about
16 continuing on with an imperfect program, and this is an
17 imperfect program. I think it's a good enough program, but
18 it is certainly an imperfect program. But I think we need to
19 be careful that where constructive criticism from the Board,
20 which I think is vital and I think should continue and I
21 think you should tell us better ways and things, that that
22 not get misinterpreted in the policy making awls, is well,
23 there's a better way and let's go back and let's start over
24 from scratch, and let's go back to 1955 in the Hanford Tank
25 decisions, and not proceed and find better ways that probably

1 aren't realistic and do not exist.

2 I would be pleased to receive any comments or
3 questions that you may have.

4 COHON: Thank you, Mr. Barrett. Questions?

5 Jared Cohon, Board. Lake, could you expand a bit
6 on the program's view of the role of VA, and in particular, I
7 think a key issue here is how to position the products of the
8 VA appropriately vis-a-vis policy makers. And by that, what
9 I have in mind in particular is representing it as the
10 important milestone it really is, but at the same time,
11 leaving room for what we know will be the case, which is that
12 more work will be necessary beyond VA before you get to the
13 point where you could apply for a license. That strikes me
14 as a rather delicate line to walk, and I wonder if you could
15 give us your current thinking about how that's going to be
16 handled.

17 BARRETT: The Viability Assessment itself is not a
18 decision. As we've mentioned, it's a compilation of
19 information that we'll know at that time about how good and
20 how bad Yucca Mountain would operate as a repository. It
21 will talk about what its costs are. It will talk about what
22 its performance is from a waste isolation retardation point
23 of view, out to, you know, the million year time frame. It
24 will talk about its uncertainties in science, what we know,
25 what we don't know, and will be an accurate technical

1 scientific exposition of what it can and can't do as we know
2 it at that time.

3 That, coupled with what its licenseability is, in
4 our view, that would be the licensing plan that accompanies
5 the design and the performance assessment, and also the cost
6 estimates on what it would cost to proceed to licensing and
7 what it would cost for a total life cycle point of view.

8 Also, and contemporary with the Viability
9 Assessment, we are also planning to do a total program-wide
10 cost, TSLC, total life cycle cost estimate, and also a fee
11 adequacy report that will assess what is the income and
12 what's the state of the waste fund and the financial aspect.
13 With that information, the Congress and the President can
14 decide the next steps.

15 When we complete this, this will be the end of
16 1998, the President will be making his final decisions on the
17 FY 2000 budget request to Congress. The FY 2000 budget
18 request to Congress should go to the Congress in January or
19 February of 1999. That will be several months after the
20 Viability Assessment has been produced. There will be time
21 for the president to receive input from wherever the
22 President wishes to receive input, and I expect the Board may
23 be one of those inputs, as well as others, and there will be
24 a budget request to Congress.

25 Under the Constitution, the Congress will consider

1 that budget request, will pass a bill, send it back to the
2 President. The President will sign it or not, and we will
3 then have policy guidance to go forward.

4 The Viability Assessment, and we just had a review
5 for the last two days on that, and I think it's coming
6 together quite nicely, we have found nothing that is a show
7 stopper yet, but there's a lot of work left to be done.

8 This information, I believe, will be crucial to the
9 policy makers if we should continue or should we go look for
10 a better way. And, you know, there is construct under the
11 Act; if the President believes there's a better way, he can
12 make a report for the near-term and long-term management and
13 proceed that way.

14 So the Viability Assessment, although itself is not
15 a decision, it will really bring about a major policy debate
16 I believe in this country about do we continue or do we say
17 this was just science is not going to be good enough and that
18 we should go back and try to find a better way.

19 COHON: Thank you. Dan?

20 BULLEN: Bullen, Board. Along those same lines, if you
21 look at the pending legislation, there seems to be an
22 emphasis on the Viability Assessment that makes it almost a
23 suitability assessment, and I understand your description of
24 how the process is a snapshot in time, but I'm interested in
25 your thoughts on how the policy makers may actually take the

1 Viability Assessment and turn it into a suitability
2 assessment, and it's probably not appropriate to do so if you
3 don't think the data are available.

4 BARRETT: Well, it is not a suitability determination.
5 A suitability determination is a lot more. A suitability
6 determination has all the NEPA work that needs to be done,
7 which will look at, you know, the transportation and a lot of
8 the institutional issues and non-direct geologic repository
9 issues that the Nation needs to consider when it makes a
10 decision to really go forward. It has great political
11 implications, meaning the President wishes to designate that
12 site. The governor has a right to a veto, if the governor so
13 desires. The Congress has veto override. So there's a big
14 political component to that. So the Viability Assessment
15 technical information is necessary, but insufficient for a
16 suitability.

17 Now when it comes as it relates to interim storage,
18 I think what the President has said is that we should really
19 have the information on the viability of Yucca Mountain
20 before any decision is made about site interim storage
21 facility. What it boils down to, you can take the extremes
22 on the thing. If Yucca Mountain is almost a sure thing from
23 a technical, scientific, licenseability, cost point of view
24 to be the repository, you'd want to know that. If it looks
25 like it's a non-sure thing from a performance, from a cost

1 and from a licenseability point of view, you kind of ought to
2 know that if you're going to choose an interim storage site
3 in its very basic form, although it's not the political
4 statements or anything else. And I think it's a very simple
5 statement; we should not enter and designate a site until we
6 have that information in hand. And beyond that, it's going
7 to be the political and the other considerations that
8 Presidents have to do under the Constitution.

9 COHON: Thank you, Mr. Barrett.

10 BARRETT: Thank you.

11 COHON: Our next speaker is Steve Brocoum, who is
12 Assistant Manager for Suitability and Licensing for the Yucca
13 Mountain project. He's speaking on Viability Assessment, the
14 description of the products and the schedule for completion.
15 Dr. Brocoum?

16 BROCOUM: As I was getting up this morning and was
17 getting dressed and have to make the commute downtown here, I
18 was wondering why anybody would want to have a meeting in Las
19 Vegas in June, and then I heard on the radio they were
20 talking about the EPA clean air standards and that the
21 President's making this decision, how the Administration is
22 going to go, and it will be 97 today in Washington, D.C. with
23 a red alert for air quality standards. So maybe it's better
24 here than Washington today.

25 I'm talking about the Viability Assessment, the

1 products and the schedule. I will give an overview on it.
2 I'll briefly describe the products and the schedule, and I'll
3 talk about some of the challenges in completing the Viability
4 Assessment.

5 This is a statement out of the budget, the
6 President's budget. "The completion of the constituent
7 elements--those are the four parts--of the Viability
8 Assessment constitute a logical convergence at which the
9 program can make measurably improved appraisals of the
10 prospects for geological disposal at the Yucca Mountain site.
11 The assessment is an interim step in the process leading to
12 a site recommendation." So it's just a step, in a sense,
13 along the way.

14 It consists of four products: the preliminary
15 design concept for the key or the critical elements of the
16 repository and waste package; the TSPA, which will describe
17 how this design will perform at Yucca Mountain based on all
18 the available information; a plan and cost estimate for
19 completing the license application, and there was a question
20 to that earlier and, you know, this is part of the package
21 which tells you what additional work needs to be done from
22 the Viability Assessment to the license application; and then
23 the cost to construct and operate the repository.

24 Together, these four packages as a whole give the
25 policy makers the information that they need to decide how

1 the program proceeds. It tells them what the repository will
2 look like. It tells them out it will perform. It tells them
3 how much more work for a license application, and it tells
4 them what the whole thing is going to cost over its lifetime.

5 This is just brief outlines of each of the four
6 products. We want to talk about the design bases, the
7 functions, the requirements, what assumptions went into the
8 design, what the concept of operation is, both during
9 construction and operation. A lot of that occurs at the same
10 time for many years. A general description of the site, you
11 know, the setting, the physiography, the geology, the
12 hydrology, certigraphy and so on. A description of the
13 design for the surface facilities, the sub-surface
14 facilities, for closure and de-commissioning and for Nevada
15 Transportation. The engineered barrier system, the waste
16 package design, the EBS design, the waste forms. Design
17 alternatives that were considered, different thermal
18 loadings, approaches to criticality control, and so on. And,
19 finally, how the design evolves through the various phases.
20 We have several phases in the design. I think Mr. Snell will
21 be talking about that a little later.

22 So, basically, we envision this being documents,
23 hundreds of pages long, which will describe the design. The
24 final product is due in 8/98. The VA is due at the end of
25 September of '98. A draft will be available in July of '98.

1 The TSPA. The key thing here in our TSPA is those
2 often used words, the transparency and traceability, are very
3 important to show how the repository will perform. We're
4 putting a lot of effort in making sure that the end elements
5 of the program, the scientists and the engineers have input
6 and support the assumptions to do a TSPA. That's why we have
7 the expert elicitations and that's why we have the
8 abstraction workshops. The draft will be completed in June
9 of '98; the final in 8 of '98.

10 The plan and cost estimate to the LA. That will
11 include our overall strategy for development of the LA. It
12 will give some legislative and regulatory, a framework. It
13 will talk about a licensing strategy. It will discuss issue
14 resolution and it will discuss the contents of the eventual
15 LA. It will describe the work that needs to be done between
16 the VA and LA in the site area, the design area, TSPA. It
17 will have other regulatory activities, safeguards and
18 security and our emergency plan. And there are other things
19 that will be discussed such as how we intend to comply with
20 960. It will put the EIS in its proper context, and talk
21 about the site recommendation.

22 It will include the cost and schedule for that work
23 from the VA to the LA, and it will describe the performance
24 confirmation program, such things as how we will confirm, if
25 you like, the waste package and the EBS performance, the

1 drift liner, the environments of the drifts, the near field
2 and the far field environments.

3 The final again is due in 8/98. The VA is due in
4 September of '98. Draft will be available in September of
5 '97 and we will use the information in this draft to have
6 some interchanges with the NRC so that as we complete our
7 Viability Assessment, the NRC understands how we see moving
8 on to the LA, and we have some interchanges and understand
9 their point of view. This is to avoid surprising the NRC and
10 to avoid, of course, surprising ourselves if the NRC has
11 comments.

12 The fourth product is the cost estimate to
13 construct and operate. It will, of course, discuss the
14 assumptions. It will discuss the different phases, the
15 design and engineering, the construction and placement, the
16 caretaker, that's the period between emplacement and closure,
17 the closure and de-commissioning, and Nevada Transportation.

18 For each of those periods, and by project element,
19 it will give the costs by project element and by time period.
20 That will be completed, the draft in June of '98, completed
21 in 8/98. So all the four products converge in the August
22 time frame in 1998.

23 So, in a sense, we have to complete four major
24 products. I think that's unprecedented for the project, when
25 I think back, the products we've completed. The TSPA will

1 probably be about 1000 pages. The design almost that big.
2 The license application plan probably 200 pages or so. This
3 will probably be about 100 pages. It's a little early to
4 give you exact numbers, but that's what it looks like.

5 The challenges. The first point was already
6 discussed. This is not a formal decision. I always like to
7 say the Department only has one real decision in the whole
8 process and that's to recommend a site. That's the real
9 decision that the Department has. This is not our decision.
10 This comes out in '98. A draft EIS comes out in '99. A
11 final EIS comes out in 2000. A site recommendation, a formal
12 decision is in the year 2001. So it is not equivalent to the
13 site recommendation, and I always like to say that site
14 recommendation encompasses site suitability.

15 Again, four major products are being completed at
16 the same time frame. We have to ensure integration among
17 those products. And there's some sequencing here, because
18 you need to provide input, engineering input and scientific
19 input into the TSPA process. This fall, major input is going
20 into TSPA for them to do their TSPA from the engineering side
21 of the house and from the scientific side of the house.

22 We have to move ahead in the absence of an EPA
23 standard. We don't have a standard. We're not sure when
24 we'll have a standard. We know 60 will be changed, so we
25 have to make some internal assumptions so we can move ahead.

1 We have to incorporate the current understanding of
2 the site conditions. So as best as we can, we want the
3 product that comes out at the end of September to be relevant
4 and current. At the same time, we do have some, I don't want
5 to call them limitations, but we have to feed from one
6 product to another so that we will try to make this as
7 current as we can, but there are some data cutoffs as you
8 prepare all these products, and that's just the reality of
9 the situation.

10 We have to appropriately assess the design options
11 under consideration. Again, this is very important because
12 for TSPA to evaluate the whole system, they have to know what
13 kind of engineering barrier system design options we're going
14 to choose. You'll hear a little of that again from Mr.
15 Snell. And that has to be done earlier than September. It
16 has to be done this fall for TSPA to do their job. So there
17 is that logic issue to handle.

18 The last viewgraph I want to show kind of shows you
19 the conceptual TSPA logic. And the reason I'm showing it is
20 to help put in context what is being discussed today versus
21 what is needed for the whole TSPA for VA. So we have the
22 science and engineering program in this box, the various
23 process models that are derived from science and engineering
24 in this box, the abstractions, the expert elicitations, the
25 waste containment and isolation strategy, which kind

1 oversees, or in this case underlies the program, the external
2 reviewers and oversight, the NRC, ACNW, this Board, the TSPA
3 peer review, the analyses, documentation, and TSPA.

4 The things in red are the things we're covering
5 today. So we're covering waste containment and isolation
6 strategy. We're covering waste package and repository
7 design. We're having an update on this from Larry tomorrow,
8 Larry Hayes. Of course the two models we're having extensive
9 discussion, and the abstraction process and the expert
10 elicitation, UZ flow. So what is in red is being covered at
11 this meeting, so I just wanted to lay that out to help people
12 understand how it all fits in.

13 Those are my comments. Any questions?

14 COHON: Thank you, Dr. Brocoum. Dan?

15 BULLEN: Bullen, Board. Dr. Brocoum, before you turn
16 that off, do you want to put that one back up? I have a
17 question about it. One of the issues that we discussed
18 yesterday in our overview of our Board meeting with respect
19 to PA was the fact that on that centerline for process model
20 abstraction, TSPA, VA analysis and documentation, and tied
21 into the process models, there probably ought to be two-
22 headed, don't you think? Isn't there a communication in both
23 directions?

24 BROCOUM: Yes.

25 BULLEN: You show a flow direction there that says the

1 process models just give you an input, and it goes.

2 BROCOUM: Yes. There probably should be various
3 feedback loops through here. This is not a full logic
4 diagram. All these diagrams are always imperfect, and I'm
5 almost hesitant to show it because how important design is.
6 Design is very important. And look at the visibility it gets
7 on this diagram. So these diagrams always have a point of
8 view and they're always somewhat flushed. The reason I
9 showed those is to show you what we're covering versus what
10 is yet to be covered in such a public meeting.

11 BULLEN: As a quick follow up question, you touched on
12 design, and we realize that you're going to have to freeze
13 your design a little bit early on to do the VA analysis. But
14 in light of the fact that you're discovering more about the
15 characteristics of the mountain, how flexible do you see your
16 design being prior to the completion of VA, and then the
17 subsequent--

18 BROCOUM: Well, the design is evolving. I'm looking for
19 Dick. I can't see him in the audience here. He's hidden
20 somewhere. There he is. The design is throughout the whole
21 process. Certain things have to be frozen in terms of PA to
22 do their job. Other parts of design move on.

23 Even those things that are frozen are revisited as
24 we get input back from TSPA, for example, for the LA.
25 There's is another phase that starts for the LA design. At

1 the time of the VA issue, we start the second or third phase
2 of the design for the LA. So there are iterations. But for
3 the purposes of the VA, certain things have to be frozen.
4 That's kind of what I meant to say.

5 COHON: John?

6 ARENDT: Arendt, Board. I have several questions. The
7 first is will the VA include the design of the surface
8 facilities? We speak of repository and I have difficulty
9 sometimes differentiating between what's included for the
10 surface facilities.

11 BROCOUM: There will be inclusion of a surface facility
12 design, certainly enough to cost it out, because you need to
13 have a cost estimate. And so you need to have enough design
14 to enable you to do a good cost, and in fact there is a
15 design already for the surface facility.

16 ARENDT: Right. The second question is you speak of
17 critical elements. Roughly, do you have any idea what per
18 cent of the cost these critical elements are? Are they 50,
19 are they 90?

20 BROCOUM: I personally don't have a feel for that
21 number, so I'd hesitate to guess. Do you want to say
22 anything, or are you going to do it during your talk?

23 ARENDT: Yeah, if it comes later, that's fine.

24 BROCOUM: He will do it during his talk.

25 ARENDT: I'd be interested in what the critical elements

1 are.

2 I'd also be interested in what kind of contingency
3 you're using, or will be using?

4 BROCOUM: I didn't mention that. For the cost estimate,
5 we will have a contingency shown. There is a contingency
6 analysis and comparison with past cost estimates. In that
7 cost estimate document, there will be contingency.

8 ARENDT: Okay, thank you.

9 COHON: Debra?

10 KNOPMAN: Knopman, Board. Would you put that chart back
11 on? I know you have some hesitations about reading too much
12 into this, but I did have a question because I wanted to
13 understand the evolution of the Total System Performance
14 Assessment.

15 On that same line where you go from TS VA analysis
16 to the documentation to VA, the next step shows an update for
17 license application. Where is suitability in that chart?
18 And do you mean to imply that there will not be an updating,
19 a full updating of TSPA at the time of suitability?

20 BROCOUM: No, we're planning a full update on the TSPA.
21 So we envision another process similar to the one we're
22 going through this year for the TSPA/LA, you know,
23 abstraction, workshops and expert elicitations and that
24 stuff. So we're currently planning a full update to the
25 TSPA.

1 The suitability is encompassed in the site
2 recommendation which occurs in the year 2001. It's right in
3 here. A formal departmental decision on that is in the year
4 2001. There's a lot of things leading up to that. For
5 example, prior to that, we are looking at 960, and we have a
6 compliance evaluation against 960, assuming we get 960, of
7 course, finished. So it would be encompassed in that line.

8 This was just meant where we go in the future, not
9 to show all the steps. There are a lot of steps from here to
10 here. You know, you could take this and you can make it a
11 flow chart that goes around the room in detail.

12 KNOPMAN: All right. But for all intents and purposes,
13 the TSPA update that you're doing for license application
14 will be done in support of a site recommendation?

15 BROCOUM: That's correct.

16 KNOPMAN: That will be the product then?

17 BROCOUM: The site recommendation and license
18 application are fairly close together. So we will probably
19 have the same TSPA for the site recommendation and the
20 license application.

21 COHON: Alberto Sagηgs?

22 SAGηIS: Sagηgs, Board. In your challenges, you mention
23 moving ahead in the absence of an EPA standard. Would you
24 expect the final version of whatever standard applies will
25 seriously affect the overall result of your work?

1 BROCOUM: No, because this particular work here will
2 show how the repository will perform, and then you can
3 compare that performance to any standard you want. In other
4 words, you can compare it to any potential future. So the
5 work shows how the site will perform, and then you can
6 decide, well, I'll compare it to some international standard
7 or I'll compare it to a draft standard. So the VA itself
8 does not depend on having a standard in place.

9 SAGYIS: But of course the overall outcome is going to
10 be affected by that, or would you expect the standard to be
11 such that--

12 BROCOUM: The place we would not be able to meet forward
13 is when we do our compliance against 960, at least our draft
14 960 that we publish we say that we need to have the final EPA
15 standard and the final NRC rule, although we still have an
16 NRC rule. So the place that I would see that we would get
17 hung up is when we went to see how the site complies with
18 960. That would be our stopping point.

19 Now, the engineers will tell you they would like to
20 know what their designing to, so they want the standard
21 yesterday because they're in the middle of a major design
22 effort. So they will want the standard. When Jean Younker
23 talks, the next talk I believe after the break, she will tell
24 you what the interim standard is that we're using now. We're
25 using an internal standard. But, again, if the EPA standard

1 is very different, then there may have to be some
2 adjustments.

3 COHON: Jeff Wong?

4 WONG: Jeff Wong, Board. Steve, can you go back to I
5 guess it's overhead Number 4? You have the four components
6 of the Viability Assessment, and in Number 2, you talk about
7 the Total System Performance, describing the probable
8 behavior of the repository. Can you expand on what you think
9 that product probable behavior is? Do you think it's going
10 to be the system is going to operate within a range of
11 values?

12 BROCOUM: They will produce a series of curves and many
13 different formats that will show you the range, the expected
14 values, in a sense, the mean or median. It will show you the
15 whole distribution. I think all that information will be in
16 the--I'm looking at Bob Andrews here and he's nodding yes--
17 all that information will be in that TSPA/VA.

18 Is that the question you're asking? I'm not sure
19 I'm answering the right question.

20 WONG: I'm trying to get a feel of the product's
21 probable behavior.

22 BROCOUM: Well, this is all in probability space anyway,
23 so all these things are distributions and that's basically
24 what we're saying here. It's a distribution, and where you
25 want to look at that, you know, different people may look at

1 the distribution differently from their value systems. I'm
2 looking at the two people back here to see if they want to
3 add anything to that.

4 WONG: Thanks.

5 COHON: That's probably right. Priscilla Nelson?

6 NELSON: Nelson, Board. Steve, I've got a couple
7 general scoping questions. First, what kind of detail do you
8 think that will be set up and given about how the repository
9 is going to be operated in the context of preparing the cost
10 estimate?

11 BROCOUM: There will be a, there is already, and there
12 will be a cost of operations that will describe, you know, in
13 a reasonable amount of detail how the repository will be
14 operated. That will be part of the design. The cost of
15 operations will be part of the design, and I think--I'm
16 looking at Dick. Is that going to be described at all today?
17 I think it's been described to the Board. We've had various
18 presentations on cost of operations to the Board over the
19 years, so I think there have been several presentations to
20 the Board over the years on cost of operations.

21 NELSON: Okay. I imagine it's changed a bit from
22 earlier presentations.

23 BROCOUM: You're correct.

24 NELSON: Okay, let me ask you this. In terms of the
25 aspect towards compliance at some point in the future, to

1 what extent do you view the work being done on the engineered
2 barrier system components that are being developed, at least
3 to my experience, as sort of separate entities or design
4 components that can more or less be applied; to what extent
5 is that really part of the strategy for achieving whatever
6 compliance will ultimately be the basis for the comparison?

7 BROCOUM: What we envision is we will have a design that
8 consists both of natural and engineered features, and we may
9 carry options to enhance that. We may carry various options
10 that would, we hope, improve performance, and as the debate
11 goes on, what the standard is and what kind of a margin you
12 want to have beyond that standard and all that. We then will
13 have to make a decision where we go. Each option, of course,
14 will add cost to the overall design and total system life
15 cycle cost.

16 NELSON: In the VA concept, will these options be
17 developed in the concept of the Total System Performance and
18 how they will improve or enhance the system? Or would they
19 be considered more or less as separate options?

20 BROCOUM: No, they will be options, but they will have a
21 performance associated with them, and they will have a cost,
22 certainly a cost differential associated with them.

23 NELSON: Okay. I have one general request.

24 BROCOUM: I should make a point. There are many
25 permutations you can do on this.

1 NELSON: And they're not all independent either.

2 BROCOUM: You've got to pick a few that kind of show you
3 the range of possibilities.

4 NELSON: Okay. Just in general, very often you've got
5 on the previous, or I guess the last slide, repository/waste
6 package design. I guess sometimes when I'm going through
7 some of these flow charts, I end up wondering about the
8 interface between, say, the natural and the engineered
9 system, or the near field/far field, or science and
10 engineering very often. It seems that the things are
11 somewhat separate, and wherever it becomes possible to
12 explain the nature of that interface, either in either of
13 those three spaces of engineered versus science, near
14 field/far field, natural and engineered, I'd appreciate it
15 those could be highlighted.

16 BROCOUM: Those interfaces are very important, and
17 sometimes are a challenge and we are very aware that we have
18 to worry about interfaces. There's other interfaces also
19 between the repository and the transportation system, so that
20 is very high on our scope right now.

21 NELSON: Good. I'd like to understand that. And I
22 guess my final question deals with to what extent does the
23 project view this whole process, and actually getting the
24 document into a publicly consumable and understandable form?
25 To what extent does the project view that, and what plans

1 might be laid so that next September, there would be a way of
2 communicating the work done and the conclusions to the
3 public?

4 BROCOUM: First of all, you know about the intense
5 effort on the TSPA transparency and traceability. And, of
6 course, we have a TSPA review panel. We have a member of
7 that panel in the audience today, and they've issued us our
8 first letter, their first letter report, which makes a lot of
9 recommendations that we have to seriously consider. That's
10 first.

11 The second thing, each of the four documents will
12 have an executive summary which will be written, I assume, to
13 be understood by an informed member of the public. The
14 documents themselves, of course, will be technical documents
15 and we will make them as readable as we can, but they are, by
16 their nature, technical and complex documents. I'm not sure
17 what else I can add to that.

18 NELSON: So there's no plan to actually more or less
19 take those documents and translate them into something that
20 the average lay person might understand what this document is
21 about?

22 BROCOUM: I can tell you there's been a lot of debate
23 about that, and I'd actually defer to the Director at this
24 point.

25 BARRETT: Lake Barrett, DOE. The main focus is that

1 these be good, sound engineering, science, well integrated
2 documents, and not to go spinning up or spin down, nor try to
3 put glossy covers on to influence that this should be stopped
4 or this should go forward or whatever. So that's the focus,
5 that's what the project's been told, stay on that JOB. The
6 rest of that, and transparency principles and that, all
7 apply.

8 As far as we have not really thought much about,
9 let's say, the packaging, marketing or any of that sort of
10 the program, of the Viability Assessment documents at this
11 point, we have time to do that, you know, toward the end.
12 But we do understand the need for people to pick up a hundred
13 pages and what's this all about. Okay? So we're looking at
14 how we're going to do that, but we've made no decisions on
15 anything like that.

16 BROCOUM: Let me add one thing to this, though. There
17 is, I talked about the TSPA, the other major technical
18 document is the design. We have created what we call a
19 Repository Description, the RDD, Repository Description
20 Document, which is a short 50 or 75 page document. We just
21 issued it. It has a facing page, a top page, it's in
22 landscape orientation. The top page is a photograph or
23 drawing, and the bottom page has a description. So you can
24 go through the whole design for, again, for an informed
25 individual to look at this. This is a description. It

1 doesn't control the design; it just describes where we are.

2 That document will be updated every few months,
3 depending on how fast the design is changing, and issued
4 again. So that exists right now. We just issued that about
5 a week or so ago. It's called the Repository Design
6 Description, I think is the exact title, and I'm not sure
7 anybody has a copy here, but we have issued it and I think
8 it's getting printed right now.

9 So, for example, I think that will be--it's not
10 part of VA, but it is something someone can pick up and say,
11 gee, what's this thing going to look like and how does it
12 work. So we have that already.

13 COHON: Norm Christensen?

14 CHRISTENSEN: Christensen, Panel. Just to be sure that
15 I think all of us understand or have the appropriate
16 expectations of what VA is going to accomplish, I think the
17 name for some of us coming at it fresh might imply that
18 there's going to be an up or down, viable, not viable kind of
19 decision. And what I hear is in fact Mr. Barrett suggests
20 that there were two possible end points, one of them being
21 that this is a sure fire winner and very cost effective, the
22 other being that it is far too costly and technically
23 unfeasible, and the answer probably, given the uncertainties
24 and the lack of standards at this point, will be someplace in
25 between. So the expectation probably then is not yes, it's

1 viable/not viable, but rather just simply a range of--

2 BROCOUM: Well, it's a trade-off. I mean, we're going
3 to have a design. It will have a certain performance. If
4 that good enough? It will cost so much. Is that cheap
5 enough? So it's a very complicated, I think, public policy
6 debate that will happen. That's correct. And you can
7 increase performance, but you will also increase cost, and
8 that is not a technical decision, it's a policy decision I
9 think in the truest sense.

10 COHON: Russ McFarland? Never mind. Dan Bullen?

11 BULLEN: Steve, this could be a problem, having followed
12 Lake Barrett's presentation, but I--Bullen, Board. I'm
13 sorry.

14 With respect to the acceptance of the surplus
15 fissile material and the Navy nuclear fuel, one of the issues
16 that will have to be addressed in your performance assessment
17 analysis will be criticality and the problems that may be
18 faced when 10 CFR, Part 60.131 has to be evaluated. And I
19 know Part 60 may be changing, but with respect to it as it
20 stands right now, how do you address criticality or maybe
21 conversely, how do you accept waste acceptance criteria?

22 BROCOUM: Well, I would have to turn to one of the
23 technical people to explain that. If you notice in the TSP
24 peer review report, they point out that that part, their
25 recommendation is that the NRC clarify that. It's not clear

1 if it's just for the operational phase or if it's--you know,
2 there's a lot of issues there. It's a very complex issue. I
3 don't know if it's going to be addressed at all.

4 BARRETT: Barrett, DOE. There will be in the Viability
5 Assessment family of documents a safety story, let me say,
6 for criticality, safety, which is going to be a combination
7 of deterministic, probabilistic, you know, as that goes
8 forward, as I believe had been presented to the Board
9 sometime ago in the presentation. So we can do that again
10 for you or the Board, but there will be more of an
11 explanation of that.

12 BULLEN: Bullen, Board. Just as a follow up to that,
13 but will there be a decision made as to certain wastes that
14 won't be accepted based on the fact that there's a
15 criticality issue, or do you think that you'll be able to
16 design waste packages that will meet the requirements both
17 near-term pre-closure and long-term post-closure?

18 BARRETT: I won't prejudge what the results are going to
19 be. If we feel there needs to be like a limiting condition
20 of operation, like a reactor tech spec., we will say that.
21 If we believe we can accommodate it, we'll say that, too.
22 And then if we say we don't know really yet until we do more
23 refinement, which would come in the license application work,
24 we'll say that also. So I really don't know, but we will
25 address the issue of criticality safety in the viability

1 assessment package and the follow on work needed.

2 COHON: Cohon, Board. I have some questions about
3 sequencing, and questions as well about specific things that
4 are expected to happen during certain times.

5 For each of the four major products that you showed
6 us, there's a draft version and a final version, with some
7 period of time between them. Let's start with the first one
8 that you presented, design. The draft is scheduled for July,
9 '98 and the final in August, '98. What happens in that
10 month? To whom does the draft go? Who are you seeking
11 comments from?

12 BROCOUM: That's fundamentally DOE review. That's I
13 think the first that the DOE sees. That's a deliverable that
14 we get from M&O. That's, my guess, the first complete
15 version of the document that we see.

16 I need to say one other thing. We are doing our
17 detailed planning right now, and part of our detailed
18 planning is to issue management plans for each of these four
19 products, and the M&O is going to give us those management
20 plans on November 1st. In those management plans--see, right
21 now, we just have a draft and a final--in those management
22 plans, what we're expecting to see is chapter by chapter, you
23 know, who the lead authors are and the reviewers, a lot more
24 detail. So we're working up that detail now, so some of the
25 questions you're asking, I may not be able to give you a very

1 good answer at this point in time.

2 COHON: But the review in this case at least will be
3 exclusively DOE internal review of that?

4 BROCOUM: Yes, it's designed for a DOE review.

5 COHON: Is that the case with all of these other drafts,
6 or should I go through them?

7 BROCOUM: Yes, that's correct.

8 COHON: Okay. The major sequencing question I have is
9 that the plan and cost estimate to LA, the draft of that is
10 scheduled for September, '97, and as you indicated, your
11 intention there I believe was to use that for a basis for
12 your interchange with NRC to avoid surprises. But the Total
13 System Performance Assessment draft is not scheduled until
14 June, '98, something like nine months later. I would have
15 thought that TSPA VA would be the primary basis on which, or
16 a primary basis on which the plan and cost estimate to LA
17 would be based. So, I mean, you mentioned the difficulties--

18 BROCOUM: The difficulty, if PA tells us they need 14
19 months to do a full PA, I think it's 14 months is the number,
20 that's what they need, and so, you know, we're trying to give
21 them--part of all the planning for this was scheduling the
22 hand-off from the science and engineering to the PA people.
23 That was a very difficult thing to do when we actually
24 planned this program about a year ago, and we're now
25 revisiting that in detail for '98.

1 So if there are surprises out of PA, then of course
2 we'll have to make a last minute adjustment to that. You
3 know, that's how this stuff will work in the real world.

4 COHON: Let me make it clear. I have great respect for
5 the challenge that you face. I mean, this is really a grand
6 problem that you have here trying to integrate and coordinate
7 all of this. And your point about surprises and having to
8 adjust, that's what this program is all about, or has been
9 throughout its lifetime, and will continue to be. But given
10 that we have, and I'll do a quick calculus here, something
11 like I guess you said 14 months effectively to the end of VA,
12 the work that goes into the VA, that you would have this gap,
13 if you will, this interval of a whole nine months between
14 when one product, that one product which is so dependent on
15 the result of another is to be finalized nine months before
16 that other one is finalized--

17 BROCOUM: No, it's not finalized. All the products are
18 finalized in the August of '98 time frame. Okay? There's a
19 draft of the license application, but it's not final. That's
20 not final until August of '98.

21 Also, you know, PA has a draft in June. My guess
22 is we'll be starting to get some, if not the whole document,
23 some results earlier. So I think, yes, if you're thinking
24 total system, you know, totally sequential system with no
25 overlap and no communications, your point is good, but I

1 think there's going to be a lot of--as they start to get
2 their results, if there's anything unusual coming out, we'll
3 have to immediately incorporate that into the other
4 documents. That means it will be a management challenge week
5 after week, especially as we get close to this, to do those
6 kinds of things.

7 So I think in reality, that will happen. It's very
8 hard to show that on your milestone charts.

9 COHON: Thank you for that clarification. Of course you
10 presented it in that linear fashion, so that's how I would
11 come to understand it. And your point, of course, is well
12 taken, that draft does not mean final. That's why I used the
13 word draft.

14 It's often the case, though, that when one goes to
15 draft, the intention is that what I'm showing you is what I
16 intend to be final, depending of course on what you say to me
17 when you read my draft. Well, point made.

18 Other questions? Debra Knopman?

19 KNOPMAN: Just a quick question. Knopman, Board.

20 You talked about the DOE review of the draft. What
21 provisions, if any, are you making for some kind of external
22 peer review of these products before they're final?

23 BROCOUM: There is no formal external review of these
24 products, but these products, and all the things that feed
25 these products, are available as all normal deliverables are.

1 So once the deliverable comes in and it's accepted, it's
2 normally available to the public.

3 In all honesty, if we wanted to go through a
4 process like that, in my estimation, it would add a year to
5 the process. And we have experience in that. We've done it
6 for the SCP, where we did go draft, it was '87 or late '86,
7 so it took one year.

8 COHON: Thank you, Dr. Brocoum.

9 BROCOUM: I just wanted to show this; I did get a copy.
10 This is relatively thin, color cover. I just wanted to show
11 you. And then there are diagrams on the top and descriptions
12 on the bottom, for example. So it will give, again, the
13 reader an understanding.

14 ARENDT: What's the date of that, Steve?

15 BROCOUM: June 5th, '97.

16 ARENDT: Oh, that's an update then.

17 BROCOUM: It's new. This is the first time, and it's
18 Rev 0.0.

19 BARRETT: Barrett, DOE. That is the sequential actor,
20 the document you have there, John, so it is a newer version,
21 an updated version. It is more understandable to an educated
22 reader.

23 COHON: Thank you. We will now hear from Robert Loux,
24 Executive Director of the Nuclear Waste Project Office for
25 the State of Nevada, who will be providing comments on

1 Viability Assessment from the State. Welcome, Mr. Loux.

2 LOUX: Good morning. I'd like to thank you for your
3 invitation to be here today. I'm sorry I wasn't with you at
4 your earlier meeting this year in Pahrump. Circumstances had
5 occurred that made it really impossible, but on behalf of the
6 State, I'd like to welcome you all here again.

7 I am the Executive Director, I think as most of you
8 know, for the Agency for Nuclear Projects, which is currently
9 housed in the Nevada governor's office, and we've been
10 actively involved in reviewing and then participating in the
11 program since the early Eighties, as some others in the room
12 have been involved as well.

13 What I'd like to do this morning briefly is give
14 you our view essentially of the Viability Assessment and
15 hopefully try to put it in context as it relates to the rest
16 of the elements in the program for you all, if I'm
17 successful. Let me tell you at the outset that our view is
18 the Viability Assessment is, by and large, a political
19 document that has been contrived to serve a very specific
20 political purpose, one which I think is perhaps obvious to
21 many of you, since the questions that you've asked earlier
22 have been very close to being right on that point.

23 Let me, in trying to explain this, put it in some
24 historical context to begin with. As you all know from the
25 Nuclear Waste Policy Act and the subsequent regulation that

1 has developed therein, there is a very step-wise procedure
2 for recommending a site for development as a repository, and
3 indeed licensure. And, of course, those steps include, as
4 you've talked about already, the application of the 960
5 guidelines for a suitability determination once the
6 Department of Energy believes they have sufficient data and
7 information to make that decision, and of course that leads
8 to a recommendation to the President for development, and as
9 I think Lake indicated previously, some role for the State to
10 play at that point. But assuming that all that goes forward,
11 then of course the application of the Nuclear Regulatory
12 Commission for license, and the application at that point of
13 the EPA standard and compliance with the EPA standard is a
14 prerequisite to further development of the repository.

15 I mention all that because in our mind, the VA is
16 designed to serve a purpose of trying to alter the entire
17 regulatory scheme as we currently know it in the Nuclear
18 Waste Policy Act. In late 1994, and indeed probably early
19 '95, the Department of Energy worked hand and glove with the
20 Senate Energy Committee to write and, indeed, put forward
21 much of the legislation that is currently being developed on
22 the Hill. And, now, I'm not talking about the interim
23 storage provisions. We can leave those aside. Those are
24 separate and apart from this discussion.

25 The most important parts of that legislation, apart

1 from interim storage, from our perspective, are three-fold.
2 Number one, the legislation proposes to eliminate entirely
3 the site suitability and site recommendation decision by
4 eliminating the need for the 112 siting guidelines that have
5 been spoken of earlier.

6 Secondly, the legislation preempts and totally
7 takes out of the EPA's hand the standard setting for a
8 standard that the repository must meet. And, lastly, it puts
9 in place in legislation what DOE calls the Program Plan,
10 which many of you are familiar with. But, indeed, the
11 Program Plan allows the Department of Energy then to build
12 and operate a repository without having to substantially
13 apply EPA standard for compliance till some hundred years of
14 operation at some later point in time, Ostensibly, if it
15 can't meet regulation at that point, something else will be
16 done with the material, at least we're led to believe.

17 When the Department of Energy was working with the
18 Energy Committee and, indeed, in the early 1995 time frame at
19 the very first hearing, many of you know that Senator Johnson
20 was perplexed that now the Department of Energy at that
21 hearing could no longer support the bill, and he indeed
22 remarked that, gee, you've worked with us hand and glove to
23 develop this whole thing, and why can't you now. And of
24 course the Administration and the White House had stepped in
25 at that point and indicated that they were not going to

1 support the legislation for some of the reasons that Lake had
2 described earlier, the spacing of the interim storage well in
3 advance of the knowledge of Yucca Mountain, but in part also
4 because of these other regulatory schemes.

5 Well, the VA was developed by the Department of
6 Energy very shortly after that hearing, and its purpose
7 again, in our mind, is to serve a political end, and that is
8 to attempt to make the White House and the balance of the
9 Administration comfortable with DOE's program, sufficient so
10 that they would indeed support the legislation that's on the
11 Hill, and ostensibly now that's off to the 1999 time frame,
12 based on the timing now of the Viability Assessment. And
13 it's not perhaps the interest in interim storage, as it is in
14 altering the entire regulatory scheme which is really at the
15 heart of what the VA is intended to do by shoe horning, if
16 you would, in the Administration into accepting the
17 legislation and that part of the legislation that does alter
18 the scheme.

19 The suitability of Yucca Mountain under the 112
20 guidelines, of course, under this legislation would be taken
21 away. The EPA would have no longer a substantial role in
22 standard setting, and once again the decision, the final
23 disposal decision under the NRC regulations would not be made
24 until some hundred years of operation of the repository.

25 As many of you know, early on in the program, it

1 was very clear what the role of engineered barriers, for
2 example, should and ought to be in the development of
3 repository designs and schemes. And, in fact, it's
4 underlined, the underpinning of the 960 guidelines and,
5 indeed, the EPA standard as well as the NRC regulation that
6 the engineered barriers are not designed to mask or otherwise
7 compensate for otherwise less than perfect geologic or
8 hydrologic conditions.

9 So in taking in full when we look at the Viability
10 Assessment in total, it has as its purpose trying to get the
11 legislation passed as its primary goal. I think the former
12 Director had indicated that it's independent of regulation,
13 that it's designed to make an investment decision, and I
14 heard Lake say earlier today that the view of the regulators
15 are key to the program. All of this taken in context
16 suggests to us that the Department itself has some very
17 serious doubts about the viability, if you would, of the site
18 under the current regulatory scheme, and believes that it
19 probably only can go forward under some altered regulatory
20 scheme as placed in the legislation.

21 This is not to say that the State of Nevada is not
22 taking the Viability Assessment seriously. We have, in the
23 process of putting together a team to review all of the
24 aspects of the Viability Assessment, we continue to plan to
25 be very active in its review and in commenting on it, and we

1 will, of course, again be very active with the Administration
2 and others in trying to demonstrate what we think the true
3 purpose is.

4 I think by and large, our view is that the
5 Viability Assessment, aside from the political aspects that I
6 think it serves, is going to be a document that is going to
7 be unlikely to be relied upon for any substantial decision
8 making in the program simply because of lack of data and a
9 number of other problems associated with where we are with
10 integration and a number of other factors currently going on
11 in the program.

12 But, again, we plan to take it seriously and we'll
13 be there at the table reviewing it, and we'll be, I think
14 anxious to share with you on an ongoing basis our view of the
15 contents of the assessment, and we're learning more every
16 day, as you are, about when it will be available, what will
17 be available for public review or not, as the case may be,
18 and hopefully we'll be able to continue to communicate.

19 But I want to thank you for your invitation. Thank
20 you for allowing me to at least give you our view, perhaps a
21 little blunt, of what the purpose of the VA is, and hopefully
22 have put what its role in the overall program is in context.

23 With that, I'd like to thank you again, and would
24 be happy to answer any questions that you have.

25 COHON: Thank you, Mr. Loux. Questions? Paul Craig?

1 CRAIG: Paul Craig, Board. It's widely reported that
2 the State of Nevada is unalterably opposed to Yucca Mountain.
3 I wonder if you'd expand on that a little bit and explain to
4 us the circumstances under which that statement might not be
5 true.

6 LOUX: I think you probably have aptly described it. I
7 don't think it needs any additional description beyond that.
8 I don't believe there are any circumstances in which that
9 view can be changed. The State has had a long history of
10 working with the Department of Energy and a long history with
11 the development of the facility itself, and more importantly,
12 a long history with seeing how the political system has, in a
13 sense, preempted the ability to make a scientific and
14 technical decision about the site, or better sites, as the
15 case may be. But I think you're correct. It is unalterably
16 opposed, and I don't see any circumstances that would change
17 that.

18 COHON: Cohon, Board. I'd like to ask you a question
19 about suitability and suitability guidelines.

20 You stated the State's objections to the change in
21 those guidelines, and a change from what they were, or are, I
22 should say, to a proposal based on performance, overall
23 performance measure. Other than the fact that it's a change,
24 what's wrong with that?

25 LOUX: Well, I think there's two things wrong with it

1 fundamentally. The first and very obvious one is it does not
2 in our mind comply essentially with the requirements of the
3 law. It does not meet the criteria specified in the law
4 about what the guidelines ought to contain, the technical
5 factors that would qualify or disqualify a site. That's
6 fundamental and first and foremost.

7 I guess more importantly, or as importantly as
8 that, is that when the law was developed and when the program
9 was constructed early on, the idea of a suitability
10 determination applying these technical factors with
11 qualifying and disqualifying conditions was to set up a
12 preliminary step by which we would know whether or not it
13 made sense to continue an investment in this program on an
14 ongoing basis, at which point in time, performance and these
15 other kinds of measurements would be more appropriately
16 applied. But, in fact, we found that the site had these
17 technical factors, problems with certain aspects of geology
18 or hydrology. Then it made sense to make a decision at that
19 point about whether we ought to continue or not, without
20 having the ability to mask those characteristics through
21 performance assessment, by the application of various
22 engineered fixes to these problems.

23 So I think that the Congress thought, and I think
24 many of us who worked on the Act early on thought that the
25 112 guidelines applied early in the site recommendation

1 process served a very fundamental purpose, and a fundamental
2 purpose in applying specific factors related to specific
3 geologic and hydrologic conditions that would not be masked
4 or otherwise obfuscated by performance.

5 So that's the fundamental purpose why we think
6 continuation of the guidelines as they are, and in order to
7 know whether moving forward really made sense, in many ways
8 it serves the purpose that we've heard today about Viability
9 Assessment in some sense, although Viability Assessment in
10 our mind doesn't give us a very clear and distinct picture of
11 the site because of the application of performance
12 assessment.

13 COHON: Well, sticking on the first point, if the
14 overall measure, or measures that are used to assess the
15 performance of the site include all of those specific
16 technical factors that are in the current setting guidelines,
17 and if the process by which that assessment is done is
18 transparent so you can see the factors and how they
19 contribute to the overall measure, why wouldn't that be
20 acceptable? Isn't that an improvement over what we have?

21 LOUX: Well, I think if in fact it met, first of all,
22 the clear direction in the law, in other words, the proposal
23 was not in violation of the law, and secondly, if I
24 understand your question correctly, we were able to see very
25 clearly these very individual characteristics isolated by

1 themselves, then I think that probably would serve the
2 purpose of the guidelines as we see them.

3 COHON: I think just to add I think what probably is a
4 fine point to this, if one steps back and asks the question
5 and is interested in the answer, how will this site perform
6 overall, then I think one can't help taking the step of
7 combining somehow these individual technical factors into
8 some overall measure. One should be able to do that.
9 There's no reason in principle why you could not do it in a
10 way where the connection between individual factors and the
11 overall measure is understood and clear. However, there is a
12 combining going on, and that can't be avoided.

13 LOUX: Well, in some sense, I think it could be in some
14 way in the current, or the scheme as we have understood it
15 for the last 12 or 15 years, the application of these various
16 stages of the program sequentially with one following the
17 other, dependent upon the previous result, I think leads you
18 down a path that allows everyone to have a lot more
19 confidence in what the final answer may be, and the process
20 about how you arrived at it.

21 The combination of or combining of these functions
22 and steps, not only I think for those of us who are involved
23 in the program, is going to be somewhat difficult to sort out
24 the various pieces in the black box and understand it better.
25 But clearly the public is going to have a very skeptical, if

1 not more skeptical, view of all of this as it goes down the
2 road. The view right now of course, not only in Nevada but
3 elsewhere, by the public is that daily, the entire regulatory
4 scheme is being changed to fit what the site conditions are,
5 and this is, you know, violating the rules in everyone's
6 mind.

7 So, clearly, if there was any way the public
8 confidence could be more eroded than it is already, the
9 combining of these processes and, in essence, creating at
10 least the perception of a black box is going to cement that
11 forever, I think.

12 COHON: Dan Bullen?

13 BULLEN: Bullen, Board. Your comment on the new
14 legislation, the third point was that the program plan calls
15 for building and operating with no EPA compliance for about a
16 hundred years or so. And in my understanding, the EPA
17 compliance is actually a long-term compliance for safety. Do
18 you think that that has a significant impact on the health
19 and safety of the public if they don't have that EPA
20 compliance for that time frame?

21 LOUX: Well, let me try to put it in context. I realize
22 that there are some licensing on the front end of this
23 process that involves some aspect, and I was generalizing to
24 some extent the previous remarks, but in essence, what
25 happens is that you don't have a final decision about

1 disposal, meaning the final compliance with the standard,
2 until we've had this operating experience for a number of
3 years.

4 The question that's out there in everyone's mind is
5 what if at that point in time, you can't reach a conclusion
6 about that you can successfully comply, what happens to the
7 material at that point? What happens to the program at that
8 point? The view is, by and large, that we're going to have
9 an unlicensed repository operating during this period of
10 time, which in and of itself is a concern. But at the final
11 point, what happens? Are we led to believe the stuff will be
12 dug up and moved somewhere else after this period of time?

13 Once again, it violates the confidence that in fact
14 some of us had for a number of years in the current
15 regulatory scheme where things were set up step-wise and
16 deliberate where it was clear at every step of the process
17 what the decision had to be made and what the follow on
18 decisions would be made in the future about the site,
19 dependent on the previous decision.

20 When all these things are sort of combined and
21 meshed together, as was describer earlier, on the front end,
22 and then you don't have the final decision occurring until
23 after this operating period, again, the view of, by and
24 large, the public is that we're going to have an unlicensed
25 repository operating. No one really cares that the site

1 meets certain criteria or standards, or they'd apply them
2 early on and try to make a definitive decision before we had
3 committed ourselves too far in the process.

4 COHON: Bill Barnard?

5 BARNARD: Bill Barnard, Board Staff. Bob, you mentioned
6 that engineered barriers shouldn't provide a mask for an
7 imperfect site. If engineering and engineered barriers are
8 used to improve the performance of the Yucca Mountain site,
9 does that, by definition, mean to you that the site is
10 imperfect and unsuitable?

11 LOUX: Not necessarily. It seems to me that a decision
12 about the site and its suitability, at least envisioned under
13 the regulation as we understand it now, has to be made on the
14 basis of essentially the site itself and the criteria that
15 are spelled out in the 112 guidelines. You make a
16 determination of suitability based on those decisions itself.

17 If in fact you pass that test, then it seems to me
18 that there's an appropriate role down the role for enhancing
19 performance with an engineered system, but as long as it's
20 not used to mask these various defects, assuming that they
21 occur, but in fact to provide another layer of protection and
22 performance for the site, and that's the role that I've
23 always understood and believed that the basis goes as far
24 back as the NAS report on isolation of waste in '83.

25 COHON: Leon Reiter?

1 REITER: Leon Reiter, Staff. Bob, I'm thinking about
2 your response to Paul Craig's question when you said the
3 State is unalterably opposed to the repository. How should
4 we look then upon research funded by the State, for example,
5 the large amount of work done by Track Corporation and Jerry
6 Szymanski? Should one look at that as ways to support your
7 opposition to the site?

8 LOUX: Well, I would guess that it depends on your own
9 bias when you take a look at those reports. If in fact they
10 need to be looked at in the work the State has performed, in
11 and of itself as a separate independent scientific endeavor,
12 if in fact you're going into reviewing those things with the
13 point of view that you've expressed relative to opposition,
14 then you're going to have a certain bias yourself in looking
15 at them.

16 I believe that the scientific work the State has
17 performed for the most part by and large will stand up to
18 work that has been performed by anybody else in this program,
19 and in some cases, I think it's far more credible.

20 COHON: Other questions?

21 (No response.)

22 COHON: Thank you, Mr. Loux.

23 LOUX: Thank you.

24 COHON: We will now take a break and reconvene at 9:55
25 sharp. Thank you to all the speakers.

1 (Whereupon, a short break was taken.)

2 COHON: We turn now to the topic of Total System
3 Performance Assessment. Dan Bullen, a member of the Board
4 and the Chair of the Board's panel on Performance Assessment,
5 will chair this session. Dr. Bullen?

6 BULLEN: Thank you, Jerry. And I'd appreciate it if
7 everybody just grabs their coffee and has a seat.

8 In order to keep us on schedule, since we're five
9 minutes late, I won't have any significant opening remarks,
10 although I'm sure that puts fear into the eyes of the current
11 Board, because I'm known to speak a great deal.

12 We do have a very interesting morning session on
13 repository design and engineered barrier performance with
14 respect to Total System Performance Assessment. The speakers
15 that we have today include Dr. Jean Younker, who's going to
16 talk about the waste isolation strategy, who will be followed
17 by Bob Andrews, with PA aspects of waste package performance,
18 and Richard Snell talking about repository design and
19 operation.

20 The fourth talk will be Dave Stahl, who I'm going
21 to offer apologies to because I know he's with
22 Framatome/COGEMA and not with B&W Fuels. That's an oversight
23 on the agenda and on his name plate, and I promise that that
24 will never happen again, Dr. Stahl.

25 And, finally, we will close the morning session

1 with Dr. Della Roy, who will speak to us about the behavior
2 of cementitious materials, an area that's actually of
3 significant interest to the Board with respect to ground
4 support and performance during the operational phase, and
5 then long-term performance with respect to repository
6 performance assessment.

7 So without further ado, we'll open the second
8 session this morning with Dr. Jean Younker talking about the
9 waste isolation strategy.

10 YOUNKER: Good morning. Thanks for the introduction,
11 Dr. Bullen, and it's a pleasure to have the new Board members
12 here today. I found myself, as I was putting the talk
13 together, wanting to refer back to previous briefings we've
14 given the Board, and I noticed as Steve Brocoum was talking,
15 that we have to get used to the fact that many of you haven't
16 been in those previous briefings. So if I do that, I
17 apologize ahead of time. It's just kind of become habit on
18 our part, but we will try very much to rely on the fact that
19 you have not been with us over the years, like the previous
20 Board was. We kind of got used to them, so we have to
21 establish a new way of interaction, and we're looking forward
22 to that. i'm not saying that that's anything that we're not
23 anticipating with great interest.

24 So my first bullet then says that in fact we did
25 brief the previous Board, and some of you I know had begun to

1 attend the meetings last summer, on the update to the top-
2 level strategy which had been previously expressed in the
3 1988 site characterization plan.

4 We said in that briefing, and in the material, this
5 "Highlights" document that was distributed in draft form at
6 that time, that the reason why we were updating the strategy
7 from the site characterization plan was because certainly
8 over the years, we'd had improved site understanding with all
9 of the site characterization activities that were ongoing.
10 We had had a change in the fundamental design concept for the
11 repository waste package system, to the more robust waste
12 package design, and which then also directed our attention to
13 what thermal loading effects would exist and potentially the
14 value of thermal loading as a design option.

15 Similarly, we had done a couple of iterative
16 performance assessments since the site characterization plan
17 was issued. Therefore, we had some improvements in our
18 ability to predict performance of the total system. And
19 similarly to what you've already been talking about, we have
20 an evolving regulatory framework where our initial thoughts
21 on the site characterization plan and defining the way we
22 would analyze the performance of the site was certainly more
23 based on thinking about a release based standard, such as was
24 in 191, now we're looking at most likely a dose based
25 standard, which then causes us to think through and present

1 the information in a different manner. So all of that led us
2 to a point where updating kind of the overall framework and
3 the way we look at the parts of the system made sense.

4 To go back and review for the new members, the
5 utility of having one of these strategies like the one that
6 we're talking about today is that it's provided a framework
7 for combining the natural and engineered components of the
8 repository in a system that will meet the performance
9 requirements. It gets you in a position where you can
10 improve your designs, looking at cost trade-offs, as Steve
11 Brocoum mentioned, and allows you to also look back to the
12 site testing, laboratory testing and support of those design
13 options that helps you enhance confidence in the performance.
14 So it kind of gives you that overall framework. I think
15 it's given us a way to better explain and put into context
16 the work that we're doing in this program.

17 The way I talk through this today I think is a
18 little different than probably a year ago. I think the way
19 we express it has been fine tuned over the past year. So if
20 you'll follow through with me kind of the approach or the way
21 we think about it now, we identify the site and design
22 features that, when you take them in combination, are
23 sufficient to meet the performance requirements. It's
24 iterations between design and performance assessment, looking
25 at the various design options, and Dick Snell will talk

1 through this with you in a lot more detail than what I'll
2 just mention them here, but looking at various design options
3 that will improve performance, looking at them quantitatively
4 and then of course apply a cost factor to that. As we talked
5 earlier, the cost of those design and improvements will be a
6 very important input to the policy makers who will have to
7 determine what kind of margin on your performance you need in
8 order to take this kind of a facility into a licensing
9 environment.

10 Our performance assessment models get updated on
11 the basis of improved site information and our engineering
12 understanding that comes from looking at these design
13 options. So we're moving then in this kind of flexible
14 strategy that allows us to incorporate new information.

15 With that, we select a subset of site and design
16 features to look at a cost-effective system design that meets
17 or exceeds, depending on your preference for the margin, the
18 performance requirements. On that basis, we then have what
19 we are now describing as our safety case, and the difference
20 between the strategy and the safety case, I think we're still
21 working on the way to explain that.

22 But basically, we iterate as necessary to
23 incorporate the new site and design information, and the
24 little schematic that I have next in the package is one that
25 we've, in the last few weeks, evolved to kind of help us

1 think about the way this is working in our current thinking.
2 And that is our site information, our design information,
3 the options that we might consider just shown schematically
4 here, like diversion barriers of some sort, or we've referred
5 to them as drip shields. The Performance Assessment modeling
6 that takes those design features and the site information,
7 puts them into kind of a simple model or abstracted model of
8 the repository design and the site we described as our waste
9 containment and isolation strategy.

10 I'm going to walk through the elements of the
11 current version of the strategy as we're thinking it right
12 now. We don't have it completely written down yet, and in
13 fact it's evolving I'm sure as we speak here today. But
14 together, the way the results of that, or the way in which we
15 are able to describe that is the thing I think we're
16 referring to as our Safety Case, but it would be unfair for
17 me to tell you that all this is locked in concrete in terms
18 of the vocabulary, because it really truly is evolving as I
19 speak.

20 Okay, in terms of the kinds of presentation
21 features of our Safety Case that you'll hear Dick Snell talk
22 about, we talk about preventing and delaying the radionuclide
23 releases. We talk about mitigating the transport after the
24 releases. So I think you'll see that our vocabulary that
25 we're using has a little bit more of the flavor of the kinds

1 of words that are used in a Nuclear Regulatory Commission
2 atmosphere of Defense-in-Depth. Much of our thinking in the
3 last year has evolved around that concept of Defense-in-
4 Depth. Part 60 gives us a concept of multiple barriers that
5 has conservatism, redundancy and margin, so we're trying to
6 put our thinking into the words that our regulator will best
7 understand when we present our Safety Case.

8 And, clearly, from Part 60, we are given the
9 direction that engineered barriers should be used to
10 compensate for uncertainties in natural barrier performance.
11 Similarly, natural barriers are there to compensate for
12 uncertainties in engineered barrier performance. And, of
13 course, that drives you to the question how much do I have to
14 characterize those natural barriers in order to take credit
15 for using them to compensate for uncertainties in my
16 engineered barrier performance. So these statements may
17 sound simple at first blush. They obviously aren't simple.
18 They spin off into a lot of questions about priorities and
19 balancing between the engineered barriers and natural
20 barriers.

21 Steve Brocoum said that for the time being, it was
22 very difficult for us to not have some kind of defined
23 interim standard for the engineering and performance
24 assessment folks to aim at as we go through this evaluation
25 of options. And so on this slide, we've written for you what

1 our interim performance standard is at this point in time,
2 provided to the project by DOE as just kind of interim
3 guidance.

4 We'll use the interim standard that is a
5 requirement that the expected annual dose to an average
6 individual in a critical group living 20 kilometers from the
7 repository shall not exceed 25 millirem, all pathways, all
8 radionuclides for 10,000 years.

9 There's a goal that goes along with that
10 requirement, which is to provide, as I mentioned, sufficient
11 defense in depth to ensure the repository will satisfy the
12 requirement, conduct the analysis beyond 10,000 years to gain
13 insight into longer-term performance, and for this period,
14 the expected annual dose to an individual of that critical
15 group 20 kilometers away should be below the 10,000 year
16 requirement.

17 So we have a goal to keep the peak dose whenever it
18 occurs at 20 kilometers below the 25 millirems. We have a
19 requirement for 10,000 years to keep it below 25 millirems.
20 So this gives our design team and our PA analysts a good
21 clear understanding of where they're heading, at least for
22 the interim period until we have an EPA standard.

23 I might mention that, I think probably you're
24 familiar with this, but part of the reason for the way this
25 is cast is because of the NRC's proposed de-commissioning

1 standard. I think DOE believes that this is consistent with
2 or at least not inconsistent with what NRC has put in that
3 proposed standard for de-commissioning.

4 I'm going to move now to the elements of the
5 current version of the strategy as its evolving. This is
6 kind of a break point into the specifics, so if there are any
7 questions about the interim standard or anything I've said,
8 now is probably a good point to ask if you want anything to
9 this point. Are you okay on that?

10 BULLEN: Do you want to take questions now?

11 YOUNKER: Well, I just thought, because I move into now
12 walking through the four elements of the strategy, and I
13 wasn't sure whether this might generate any questions. If it
14 does, it's kind of--we can come back to it of course.

15 BULLEN: This is Bullen from the Board. It did generate
16 questions, but I'd prefer to wait till the end.

17 YOUNKER: That will be great.

18 Okay, what we're going to do now is walk through
19 each of the four elements. I'm going to put a picture up
20 over here. You've seen the picture before. It's changed a
21 little bit, and in the words that I'm going to use, word
22 slides that I'm going to use that follow to walk through what
23 are now four elements, for those of you who are familiar with
24 the blue book and the previous versions of the strategy, we
25 had it broken into five elements. Now we have four, and

1 you'll see there are some minor changes to several of the
2 elements, and I've Italicized the words so that you can kind
3 of see where there are some changes.

4 Before I do that, I need to talk a little bit about
5 some of the questions that you've asked, which is how is the
6 strategy being refined on the basis of new information, and
7 the recent information on potentially higher percolation
8 fluxes and better definition of the heterogeneities that we
9 have in the natural site properties. Average percolation
10 flux through the repository from one to ten, and you may see
11 numbers higher than that when you see the results of the
12 expert elicitation that's trying to pin down the extreme
13 values, or the range of values.

14 We know seepage in the repository drifts will be
15 less than that, but it's certainly going to be highly
16 variable in space and time and difficult to predict.

17 Thermal effects will redistribute that moisture
18 with slow return to ambient conditions over several thousand
19 years, but we also know that how much redistribution we get
20 and the time period that that occurs over depends very much
21 on the amount of flux, the actual value that this flux is at
22 any given point in the repository spatially and temporally.

23 And we also, I think, have a better understanding
24 perhaps than a couple of years ago about the kinds of
25 heterogeneities that are going to drive our calculations for

1 taking credit for the various properties of reduction in
2 concentrations during transport like dispersion and sorption
3 and diffusion. So we know we're going to have some
4 uncertainties there to deal with, some of which will probably
5 remain irreducible.

6 So given that kind of new thinking, what do you do
7 with it? Well, this goes right back to the logic I was
8 giving you before, which is the selection of site and design
9 features depends on their expected contribution to
10 performance and those uncertainties that I just laid out.

11 The improved understanding of the moisture
12 conditions, better definition of the spatial and temporal
13 variability are used as input to our sensitivity analysis.
14 Using those sensitivity analyses, we can then refine the site
15 and design features included in the strategy. So this is
16 part of that evolution and flexibility that I'm trying to
17 communicate to you.

18 The way the strategy looks today, the natural
19 barriers under Number 1, which is limited water contacting
20 the waste packages, still the ones that are not italicized
21 are the same as what I would have told you a year ago, or did
22 tell you a year ago. Natural barriers are the semi-arid,
23 unsaturated zone setting for the Yucca Mountain site limits
24 the net infiltration. I think that's a pretty obvious
25 statement.

1 We do know there will be some diversion of the
2 downward percolating flux above the repository. Exactly how
3 much and what part of the net infiltration will become
4 percolation flux and reach the repository and potentially
5 become seepage is of course the part that has high
6 uncertainty.

7 From the engineered barrier perspective, we know
8 the drift wall provides a capillary barrier against seepage
9 under certain flow conditions. We know that there are flow
10 conditions under which, if you get enough fracture flow,
11 enough water focused in a fracture, that you will potentially
12 get drifting, and so that's one of the uncertainties, and
13 you'll hear more about that I think when you hear some of the
14 reports from the unsaturated zone expert elicitation.

15 We know the heat from the waste reduces the
16 available moisture for some time period. But as I just said,
17 how long that is is critically dependent on the flux,
18 moisture content in the surrounding rock.

19 The one that's different here that becomes a part
20 of the first element of the strategy, given the potential for
21 the higher flux, is that we can consider some engineered
22 diversion of the seepage that will enter into the drifts.
23 And so we can look at the potential for, as I've shown on
24 this chart over here, some kind of either drip shield or
25 potentially even a coating on the package to further prolong

1 the life of the waste package if it is encountering higher
2 flux conditions than what we were assuming perhaps in the
3 past couple of years as we put the strategy together.

4 Okay, moving over to the robust waste package part
5 of the strategy, we use a corrosion-resistant inner barrier,
6 corrosion-allowance outer barrier, same basic dual walled
7 package that you've heard briefed before.

8 Galvanic processes may offer protection to the
9 inner barrier. I think over with our waste package
10 elicitation, Expert Elicitation Panel, as well as the report
11 that Steve mentioned that's a draft report just received from
12 our TSPA peer review panel, it's very clear to us that this
13 is going to be a big question. Exactly how much galvanic
14 protection you get, how much you'll be able to take credit
15 for, what you can do to engineer better confidence in that
16 galvanic protection is going to be an important uncertainty
17 that we're going to have to address, and this statement, I
18 suspect, is likely to evolve as you see the strategy in
19 another meeting.

20 Potential for use of ceramic coating on the waste
21 packages may prolong the life, as I just mentioned. And then
22 use of backfill. Right now, the way we're considering the
23 backfill, the major function that it plays is to protect
24 these ceramic coatings if we did end up using either a
25 ceramic coating or a ceramic drip shield, something that

1 needs mechanical protection because it may be brittle and
2 could be subjected to breakage when the drifts cave in.

3 We could, of course, also take credit for some
4 limiting of advective flow to the waste packages and
5 potentially below the waste packages by the presence of
6 backfill. And that we did talk about in the previous
7 versions of the strategy.

8 Okay, you can see on this one the mobilization
9 concepts for the radionuclides are basically all the same.
10 Some radionuclides we know the solubilities limit the
11 mobilization. We know there are some key ones where that is
12 not the case, so those remain important parameters, the
13 solubilities of those radionuclides remain important
14 parameters for input to TSPA.

15 We know that cladding reduces waste form surface
16 area exposed. How much we'll be able to rely on the cladding
17 being there at the time that we need it, 10,000 or 5,000
18 years into the future, what it will take in order to get
19 regulatory credit for the cladding being there is certainly
20 one of the issues that we're talking about right now, an
21 important element being looked at in the strategy.

22 Long containment time limits alteration of the
23 waste form. If the cladding does its job, and we know some
24 of it at least will do its job, if galvanic protection works
25 well, we're in a situation where when we finally do get

1 breach of the waste packages, reaction rates are lower
2 because temperatures are lower, so we're in an environment
3 that's a little less hostile, both to corrosion of the waste
4 package, and to alteration rates of the spent fuel or the
5 glass.

6 Limiting the impact of engineered materials on
7 water chemistry may also be useful to reduce mobilization.
8 We're going to talk about that a little bit later, I think,
9 the question of whether any of the engineered materials that
10 we put in as part of the engineered system will in some
11 manner either change the chemistry that would be either
12 adverse or in fact potentially helpful to us to help keep the
13 solubilities low.

14 Our fourth barrier now is a combined one. If
15 you're familiar with the earlier versions of the strategy, we
16 put the transport through the engineered system here, and the
17 natural barriers out to the point where the water is
18 withdrawn into just one element.

19 The engineered barrier portion of this, potential
20 for additives to material beneath the waste package to delay
21 transport. If there is a way that we can put in materials
22 that will help us to keep the flow in a diffusive rather than
23 an advective type of process, this would clearly be helpful,
24 and so that's one of the things that we're talking about, not
25 only that issue, but also just are there any kinds of

1 chemical changes that you could induce by the kinds of
2 materials you put there, are there any sorptive materials
3 that you could actually put in your invert.

4 The use of backfill reduces the potential for
5 advective flow. I did mention that before, and that's not
6 new thinking.

7 On the natural barrier side of this, I think
8 there's nothing really fundamentally different. Matrix
9 diffusion in both the unsaturated and saturated zones will
10 reduce concentrations. How much credit we can take for that
11 is driven by the question of the uncertainties in the
12 heterogeneities in the system.

13 Sorption will be effective for some radionuclides,
14 and there are a couple of key radionuclides like neptunium
15 where how much credit we can take for sorption along the flow
16 paths is a really critical parameter.

17 Concentrations will be reduced when the UZ flow
18 reaches the water table, mixing with the larger volume in the
19 volcanic aquifer. We know mixing and dispersion during
20 transport will lead to dilution. How much we can take credit
21 for, how much testing it will take to be able to take credit
22 for it is of course the key trade-off. And we know that
23 additional mixing occurs at the point of water withdrawal.
24 How much we can take credit for that is another one that's
25 going to be an open issue for discussion.

1 Now, the overlay on all of this, we're kind of
2 talking about the undisturbed performance of the system when
3 I talk through the strategy. Of course the disruptive
4 processes and events have to be looked at as kind of an
5 overlay on this.

6 We know the early site screening considered the
7 probability of significant disruptive processes and events,
8 and we believe that we would have screened out the Yucca
9 Mountain site if the probability was high enough that they
10 were really going to be credible events. So, therefore, our
11 current approach is to analyze the features and events and
12 processes on the basis of their likelihood and potential
13 effects.

14 We use our TSPA to evaluate the consequences for
15 those limited number that are sufficiently probable that we
16 do have to consider them, and we'll have to include the
17 analysis in our Total System Performance Assessment
18 presentations to the regulators.

19 So the question here is you have some cutoffs that
20 are kind of precedent for us to use in the EPA regulations,
21 but in this case, there may be some very low probability but
22 high consequence effects and of course volcanism is a good
23 example where we will do some consequence analysis, some
24 limited amount, even though I think we believe technically
25 that we're right on the margin of it being an incredible

1 event, or an event that could be screened out.

2 So, in summary, the development of this strategy I
3 think has provided an iterative basis for establishing this
4 thing that we're coming to call our Safety Case. It has
5 accommodated the evolving understanding of the site processes
6 and conditions very well, I think. It's given us a basis for
7 a systematic evaluation of design features and a way to
8 describe what we're doing in terms of determining their
9 performance benefits. And we're trying to build into it, the
10 way we put it together and the way it will evolve, the
11 flexibility to deal with the uncertain regulatory framework
12 that we face in this program.

13 Thank you.

14 BULLEN: Thank you, Dr. Younker.

15 Questions from the Board? Craig?

16 CRAIG: Paul Craig, Board. I'd like to ask you to help
17 me understand how to think about uncertainty and changes in
18 expert opinions on how the mountain works. And specifically,
19 I'm thinking of the kinds of non-linearities that show up
20 when you're dealing with capillary flow. And you now have
21 the situation where you've gone up substantially in the flux,
22 with some of your experts saying that the actual flux may be
23 even higher than that, and all of this is happening when
24 you're in a regime where the equations are extremely non-
25 linear.

1 If the expert opinion begins to shift, it may mean
2 that there's a possibility at least that the engineering
3 approaches that you're taking may have to get modified
4 dramatically, and all of this is happening on this very fast
5 time frame under which you're operating. Help me to think
6 about that problem.

7 YOUNKER: Well, I think as a geologist, I go back to the
8 fundamental observation that we have pretty good evidence
9 that the site has not been saturated. I mean, we don't think
10 the water table has been at least--it hasn't left us a signal
11 if it's been at repository level. So you can almost start
12 with an inverse calculation and say, okay, what kind of flux
13 could I have on any kind of long-term basis, and not have the
14 water table rise. Now, there's a bunch of assumptions there,
15 too, of course.

16 But I guess if the flux goes up to some level, say,
17 of tens of millimeters, we kind of have some confidence at
18 least that we can still look at some of these diversion
19 systems that we're talking about as being very real options.
20 So, I mean, we kind of think of it as a combination of that
21 uncertainty being the potential for looking at real feasible
22 design solutions where you do divert increased flux.

23 And, you know, I still think our understanding of
24 the system right now is that those episodically higher fluxes
25 are pretty localized, and also both in space and in time. So

1 I think we're not expecting, unless our expert panel
2 presentation surprises me, we're not expecting them to tell
3 us that we're going to get flux conditions, average spatial
4 flux conditions on the high ends of some of the distributions
5 you're talking about. I think those are episodic and
6 localized, in our best understanding.

7 Did that help?

8 CRAIG: A bit, yes. Thank you.

9 BULLEN: Dr. Nelson?

10 NELSON: Nelson, Board. A couple questions. First,
11 there's no zeolites on your list any more. Are zeolites back
12 burner stuff?

13 YOUNKER: Well, they were there in my--they're here.
14 They're there. I think our concern on how much we'll be able
15 to take credit for the zeolites goes back to Dr. Craig's
16 question, and that is what are the flow paths. If the
17 potential flow paths below the repository tend to be,
18 particularly in the unsaturated zone, tend to be pretty much
19 along fracture zones, then we may not get enough exposure to
20 the zeolites, and proving that we'll get enough exposure to
21 them could be a very difficult endeavor.

22 So the question, once again, is that trade-off.
23 They're there. If we can show that some of the radionuclides
24 will diffuse into the pores and get in contact with the
25 zeolites, then of course we'll take credit for it. But when

1 you look at the major contributors to dose in our current
2 calculations, they tend to be technetium, iodine, neptunium,
3 which are also ones, although neptunium may be absorbed more
4 highly given some of the uncertainty in that right now than
5 what we thought in the past, but technetium and iodine just
6 are not going to be helped much by contact with the zeolites.

7 So, yes, they're still there. Yes, we'd love to
8 take credit for them as much as we can. The question is what
9 will we have to do in order to take credit to prove that the
10 flow paths really are through the zeolites.

11 NELSON: Okay. I want to ask just two more questions.
12 The first one is a general question about this is a mountain
13 that's generally under a normal stress regime situation, and
14 you can expect some stress redistribution around the openings
15 that actually may represent some de-stressing of the rock
16 that may actually have some opening of discontinuities at
17 various locations, and that would tend to be a function of
18 layout to a certain extent, and some things about shape and
19 the other aspects of the repository design, which really
20 overall is going to interact pretty strongly with the
21 mountain itself and how the mountain is able to cooperate,
22 because this is a fairly large facility relative to the
23 mountain.

24 In terms of interacting between the natural system
25 and the engineered decisions and the PA, it seems like that's

1 one area where that aspect of how the mountain is responding
2 really brings all three parts together. How is that being
3 managed or handled in this?

4 YOUNKER: I almost want to say yes. Yes, we know it's
5 important and, yes--I mean, the question of whether the
6 mechanical response to the actual facility, you know, from
7 the presence of the openings, whether the thermal mechanical
8 effects will cause changes that are dramatic enough that we
9 have to incorporate them into TSPA, you know, whether TSPA
10 needs to reflect those changes in the system that we're
11 modeling after the repository has been in place, is something
12 that we are definitely aware of. You know, I don't know what
13 exactly you're looking for in terms of a more specific
14 answer.

15 NELSON: Well, would you see, for example, if this were
16 identified, would you explore this prospect and perhaps
17 identify this as being an important issue that feeds right
18 back into performance confirmation decisions?

19 YOUNKER: Yes.

20 NELSON: If it's identified to be important enough on
21 some basis?

22 YOUNKER: Yes, I think there's no doubt, I mean, if we
23 do have a 50 or a 100 year monitoring time frame, we get a
24 lot better chance to get a handle on at least some of that,
25 because we go through a fairly major thermal pulse. But if

1 it's just the mechanical response, I guess some of the tests
2 that we already have done and will be doing will give us at
3 least some local evidence for what kind of mechanical
4 response. But the kind of thing you're thinking about I
5 believe is fundamental changes in permeability such that you
6 really will change the flow system.

7 You know, the answer I've heard given to this kind
8 of general question is that this is a tectonically active
9 area, and that over the ten million years plus that these
10 rocks have sat here, they've been subjected to a lot of
11 readjustments. I know this is your specialty, so I want to
12 be careful here, but people have led me to believe that the
13 kind thing we're doing to that mountain is not really very
14 significant compared to what it's already been subjected to
15 by nature.

16 Now, that may be, you know, a way over
17 generalization, but we are aware of that issue. We know that
18 we have to be able to answer that question.

19 NELSON: I guess the sense of if this situation does
20 develop and you find it in PA, can you find it in PA and
21 respond back to the engineers in design and to the science in
22 terms of the in-field experiments that might plan down if
23 this became important that there was an area of increased
24 permeability in the vicinity, say, of the crown of these
25 openings?

1 YOUNKER: Yes, we would expect the site testing that
2 we're doing, both in the current facility as well as the ones
3 that will be done in the new excavation, would feed that
4 information to us, make us aware that it's something that's
5 substantial enough that we need to incorporate it into our
6 models, because we ask the questions about the kinds of
7 things that could conceivably affect performance, but we
8 expect from the site and the engineering side, the
9 information back to you. So I think the process is there to
10 do that.

11 NELSON: Okay. That would be interesting.

12 Just one last thing. We heard a little bit about
13 PISA. How does PISA relate to what you're doing? Can you
14 tell us what PISA is?

15 YOUNKER: Yes. It's basically an integrated document
16 that tries to pull together the information that we need in
17 order to support the Viability Assessment with the TSPA and
18 the design, the LA plan, the cost estimates. It's really the
19 complete set of integrating information from the science and
20 the engineering design that supports those VA products.

21 BULLEN: Arendt?

22 ARENDR: Arendt, Board. Is depleted uranium being
23 considered as a filler or barrier at all at this time, or do
24 you plan on considering it?

25 YOUNKER: I've heard it discussed. I'm probably not the

1 right person to ask. Why don't you hold that and ask Dick
2 Snell while he's up here, and he can give you a more
3 definitive answer.

4 ARENDT: Okay.

5 BULLEN: Russ McFarland, Board Staff?

6 MC FARLAND: Jean, a question. Earlier in your
7 presentation, you make the statement that backfill could
8 limit advective flow to the waste package. Later, you have
9 eliminated the could and made it definitive.

10 Is there information, sufficient information
11 presently to be definitive on that statement?

12 YOUNKER: Probably not, and you just caught me in an
13 inconsistency. I didn't mean to be more definitive in one
14 place than another.

15 MC FARLAND: Thank you.

16 BULLEN: Victor?

17 PALCIAUSKAS: Jean, in the early versions of the waste
18 isolation strategy, a low percolation flux was envisioned.
19 And in that time, a high thermal loading strategy was
20 considered very favorable. You know, it would provide a high
21 temperature, low relative humidity, and very long lifetime
22 packages. Now with the percolation flux about an order of
23 magnitude larger, clearly that's called into question whether
24 you'll have that kind of environment. So where does thermal
25 loading fit into this thermal strategy? Does it play any

1 role? Or what is your thinking about it at the present time?

2 YOUNKER: We're certainly having lots of discussions. I
3 tried to allude to that on the strategy statements. There's
4 no doubt that we would still get local boiling temperatures,
5 even if the flux is quite high. The question is how much
6 water will we drive away. Will we mobilize it in such a way
7 that we actually divert it from the system and it goes down
8 fracture zones, say, between the drifts?

9 That's an area of high uncertainty. I think
10 probably when Bob Andrews talks about TSPA, you'll see him
11 going back through that in quite a bit of detail talking
12 about the kinds of input that we need in TSPA to represent
13 it. But, you know, it's still a consideration, the extent of
14 which you will get dryout, the volume of rock that will be
15 dried out. It's certainly a very important potential
16 contributor to the strategy. The question is how will we
17 reduce the uncertainties enough to know how to characterize
18 it.

19 BULLEN: Knopman?

20 KNOPMAN: Knopman, Board. Jean, I want to commend you
21 for a very clear presentation.

22 YOUNKER: Thank you.

23 KNOPMAN: Not giving anyone very much time to speak, and
24 I know it's hard to condense all that you've done in such a
25 short talk.

1 My question follows a little bit from Russ
2 McFarland's, and it's just--it has to do with the engineered
3 barriers, and while the intent is to impede transport, it
4 also can, either backfill or some of the inverts, can impede
5 drainage, which is a good thing before there's any kind of
6 release from the package.

7 YOUNKER: Right.

8 KNOPMAN: Can you describe a little bit about how that
9 trade-off is getting analyzed and handled? It's a temporal
10 problem, and I'm just wondering how that's getting ironed
11 out.

12 YOUNKER: In terms of the value of it for--

13 KNOPMAN: What sort of criteria you're using for making
14 a trade-off between impeding drainage in the near-term,
15 versus a long-term transport--

16 YOUNKER: I think that the main function in the current
17 sensitivities for the backfill has really been just
18 protection of any kind of engineered diversion systems. And
19 so to go back, and we have done sensitivities in the past of
20 the value of the backfill in terms of keeping the flow
21 diffusive, you know, avoiding advective transport after
22 anything is picked up, so I think we've done the
23 sensitivities, to answer the question. When Bob Andrews
24 talks, if you would ask that question again, I think you can
25 get a better answer from him than what I can give you, except

1 to say yes, we've thought about it. I'll defer to him.

2 BULLEN: Perizek and then Sagn η s, and then as
3 Chairman's prerogative, I'll hold my question until this
4 afternoon and hope you're going to be around for a little bit
5 of close out.

6 YOUNKER: I'll be here.

7 PARIZEK: I want to ask a question, this is Parizek,
8 about the 20 kilometer values. I assume that's probably
9 where spring deposits occur in Crater Flats. I know you have
10 to pick some kind of a number and 20 kilometers sounds about
11 where the--

12 YOUNKER: The 20 kilometer is pretty close to where we
13 do have potential evidence of previous outflows from our
14 aquifer. So that's one piece of data. The other one is the
15 20 kilometers is quite close to the Nevada Test Site
16 boundary. It's the first place where you really do have
17 public people living, although the actual kind of subsistence
18 farmer that the regulator envisions is 30 kilometers down
19 gradient. So there are a number of reasons why the 20
20 kilometers was chosen, but in part, because that is a point--
21 I think the actual outflow evidence is around 23 or 24
22 kilometers.

23 PARIZEK: That raises a question about accessible ground
24 water levels to wells in the future. If you have spring
25 deposits that are that close, the water table could be quite

1 shallow somewhere in Crater Flats and still be accessible
2 closer to the mountain.

3 YOUNKER: Correct.

4 PARIZEK: So this is a biosphere issue.

5 YOUNKER: That's right.

6 BULLEN: Sagηgs?

7 SAGηIS: This is Sagηgs, Board. Have you narrowed down
8 the nature and size gradation of the backfill as possible
9 options? Do you have a list of those things already set up?

10 YOUNKER: I sound like I'm really ducking your
11 questions, but Dick Snell is going to talk about some of
12 those options that are being looked at. I don't think we've
13 narrowed it down. They are looking at a suite of options
14 that would give us different potential performance. So sand,
15 you know, crushed tuff, the kinds of things we've talked
16 about in the past. Dick will go through a menu with you.

17 SAGηIS: Okay. Because that could affect significantly
18 the corrosion response of the container material. And I
19 don't know if that is something that has been addressed in
20 the expert elicitation for the corrosion predictions.

21 BULLEN: We'll save that one for Dave Stahl. And, in
22 fact, it is my Chairman's prerogative I'm going to thank Dr.
23 Younker and ask her to sit down, and I will ask my question
24 later today. And I would also note that our Board is very
25 talkative and we've allotted about half the time for

1 presentation and about half the time for questions, and
2 obviously we're carrying over, so I would just ask the future
3 speakers to keep it succinct and we'll ask you lots of
4 questions, I promise.

5 Our next speaker is Dr. Bob Andrews, who talks
6 about performance assessment from the viewpoint of waste
7 package performance.

8 ANDREWS: Good morning. Let me, with Dr. Bullen's
9 recommendation, quickly go through some things, and then
10 we'll cut to the chase and you can ask whatever questions you
11 have about what is or is not going to be in TSPA for the
12 Viability Assessment due in draft form, as you heard, in June
13 of next year, one year from a week ago, some date on my
14 calendar anyway, and the final due in August of next year.

15 I want to walk through our approach, and very
16 quickly schematics and components that Jean's talked about,
17 and then I think the main focus is on some key issues
18 associated with EBS performance. And although I list a
19 number of EBS performance issues, I think the directive was
20 to focus in on near-field environment and on the waste
21 package itself, so I will zero in and spend more time on
22 near-field environment, in particular thermal hydrology and
23 on the waste package itself, although there are other EBS
24 component issues that impact total system performance, and
25 then end up with a few conclusions.

1 First let's remind ourselves that we have a system
2 here, and let me put up the next slide as well so we can
3 really take full advantage of the facilities we have here.
4 We have a system, and we've broken the system up into its
5 individuals components, and in fact we've broken this
6 discussion up into engineered component this morning, and
7 natural component this afternoon, and a little bit more
8 natural component tomorrow morning.

9 So we do have a system of natural features, and I
10 have blown up the engineered components into various aspects
11 within that component here. What we're going to be talking
12 about this morning are those components that impact the EBS,
13 which includes, of course, the site, because it's sitting in
14 the site, and that site will respond to the presence of the
15 facility. It will respond mechanically and thermally and
16 chemically. And then the package and any other components
17 degrade, the waste form degrades, and then there is
18 ultimately EBS transport to the edge of the drift, and then
19 of course the far field takes over.

20 This boundary between the engineering and the
21 ologists occurs here, and occurs down here again. So there
22 are a number of interface issues between engineering design
23 and science, the natural system.

24 But what are we about to do? We're about to
25 integrate all the relevant site and engineering information,

1 design components to make a prediction of how this site may
2 behave, potential long-term consequences and consequences now
3 being defined with respect to the interim standard that Jean
4 talked about, which is a dose, individual dose based
5 performance measure. We will evaluate that expected
6 performance for the reference design. There is a reference
7 design that will be produced using representative models and
8 parameters.

9 We will, as we have in all other PAs, evaluate the
10 significance, i.e. the importance or sensitivity of a number
11 of key technical issues, which are uncertain right now, and
12 their impact on that total system performance, i.e. dose in
13 this case. We'll use reasonable ranges in parameter values
14 in the uncertainty analysis. I'm going to come back to this
15 issue of variability versus uncertainty a little bit later,
16 and it will be treated explicitly as stochastic process from
17 point to point within the system.

18 And I think as Jean talked to and Dick will follow
19 me, the benefits of alternative defense-in-depth designs will
20 be evaluated in the viability assessment.

21 This slide more or less shows a key component,
22 which is how water may move, and I emphasize may move through
23 the system. A large fraction of the water, and we'll talk
24 about this this afternoon, will be diverted just by capillary
25 forces through the rock itself, but some fraction greater

1 than zero is expected to seep. It might seep with a water
2 film around the drift boundary, or it might seep as pendular
3 drops. That's an uncertainty. The package will ultimately
4 degrade. This particular schematic does not show the drip
5 shield that was on the picture over there. The concrete
6 invert will degrade. The cement or whatever other lining is
7 used will also degrade with time, and we're looking at the
8 time evolution of these degradations, the time evolution of
9 water, time evolution of degradation of concrete, time
10 evolution of water, time evolution of degradation again, and
11 time evolution of degradation of the waste form and
12 ultimately transport.

13 Just a point of reference, we've broken it up into
14 these individual bubbles, but those individual bubbles have a
15 direct correlation back to the waste containment and
16 isolation strategy, and also have a direct correlation back
17 to NRC's key technical issues. They're one to one mapped
18 more or less.

19 Now, the sub-issues might be slightly different,
20 phased slightly differently, but I want to point out that the
21 key aspects are similar between the key technical issues from
22 NRC and the waste containment and isolation strategy, and in
23 fact their significance and incorporation in performance
24 assessment.

25 Not to belabor the point, but each one of these

1 components that feeds into the assessment of total system
2 performance has a series of outputs, if you will. So you can
3 expect, if you've looked at previous TSPAs, a family of plots
4 that relate to each individual segment that impact
5 performance. Starting with the near-field thermohydrologic
6 environment, we are concerned with the humidity, temperature,
7 liquid saturation and liquid flux inside the drift as they
8 change with time, and of course as they vary with space. So
9 I'm trying to bring out the stochastic aspects, the
10 variability aspects here with the X,Y, and then of course the
11 temporal aspects with T.

12 And these responses, as we'll come to in the
13 following slides, are uncertain, so you can expect a range of
14 responses of relative humidity, temperature, saturation and
15 flux in space and time due to some uncertain issues that
16 we'll come to. The same thing with near-field
17 thermochemistry. The same thing with the drip shield itself,
18 if there is one.

19 Focusing again on those that are of primary
20 interest. waste package and thermohydrologic environment, the
21 key information that comes out of the waste package
22 degradation is the time of the initial opening or "pit"
23 through the multi-barrier system, whether it's two or three
24 barriers, whether there's a ceramic coating on it or not, the
25 time at which the outside environment sees the inside of that

1 package, and the variability in that in space, given that we
2 have roughly, or would have roughly 12,000 waste packages,
3 there will be a variability in that time.

4 And then it's also a function of the rate of
5 pitting, not just the initial pin hole through the package
6 that's driving performance, it's the distribution of how that
7 package fails after that initial failure, which is time
8 dependent and environment dependent. Again, all those other
9 issues are on there for completeness.

10 So let's focus in on the near-field environment
11 ones and the waste package ones, and I'll draw a tiny little
12 effort to some of the others.

13 What are the issues or uncertainties, if you will,
14 associated with the thermohydrologic environment? Well,
15 first and foremost, in fact, the range of possible responses
16 of the in-drift thermohydrology relative to temperature, et
17 cetera, is a function of what the pre-emplacment
18 hydrogeology is, and its variability in space, and in fact
19 its variability in time with the onset of climate changes, et
20 cetera.

21 Key amongst those is in fact the percolation flux,
22 the average volumetric flow rate through the geologic media
23 initially under ambient conditions. That will drive how it
24 responds later on once heat is imposed on that system. And
25 we're going to spend some effort this afternoon talking about

1 this exact issue, so it's probably not worthwhile belaboring
2 it here.

3 Another key aspect, as Jean pointed out, is the
4 actual thermal design itself, you know, how close the
5 packages are, how close the drifts are to each other, the
6 size of the drifts, the size of the packages and the thermal
7 output per package, the total thermal load area. That
8 clearly impacts the thermohydrologic response of the
9 mountain.

10 Another key issue is the actual variability in the
11 thermal load, that there are going to be some hot packages,
12 there are going to be some cold packages. This is kilowatts
13 per waste package. And there are going to be some moderate
14 packages, and there's obviously ranges between.

15 We in performance assessment, as we do with
16 everything, will dispartize this distribution, and we fully
17 expect to dispartize that, at least our current thinking,
18 into three separate groups of packages, appropriately
19 weighted by their inventory, appropriately weighted by the
20 number of packages, appropriately weighted by the area in
21 which they are emplaced.

22 Those of you that have looked at previous TSPAs
23 knew we just took a representative package, a single point
24 average package, average package thermal output used to
25 derive the thermohydrologic response. Now we're going to use

1 the variability in that and accommodate that.

2 The key point down here is, as well, as we'll talk
3 about this afternoon, there's a range of reasonable
4 alternative conceptual models of the natural system. You
5 know, this is uncertain. The impact of that uncertainty on
6 the thermohydrologic response hasn't been directly evaluated.
7 It will be evaluated in sensitivity analyses conducted in
8 TSPA/VA. And, of course, there's ongoing testing, as you're
9 well aware, the small scale tests and the larger scale tests
10 being conducted to gain additional confidence, whether that
11 confidence is on line on June 15th, 1998 is uncertain, but
12 there might be some discussion of those test data and how
13 they compare to the models that have been used.

14 It's worthwhile to put up this one on the
15 thermochemical environment, because Della Roy I think is
16 going to be talking about this particular issue, the
17 interaction of the ambient system and the ambient waters with
18 emplaced concrete or alternative concrete designs for the
19 liner.

20 In previous TSPAs, we've had no effect of changes
21 in thermochemistry due to emplaced materials as they impact
22 waste package degradation or waste form degradation or EBS
23 transport. In TSPA/VA, that issue will be addressed. We're
24 going to do some modeling, it's in fact been initiated, to
25 derive the key geochemical parameters of water interacting

1 with the liner, and then use that as a basis for revising the
2 waste package degradation.

3 Skipping the next slide and going on to the waste
4 package degradation, the first issue is clearly the waste
5 package degradation is a function of the waste package
6 design. And what we intend to do in TSPA/VA is carry the
7 reference design. The bulk of the analyses will be conducted
8 using the reference design. But we fully expect that
9 alternative designs will be carried at some lower level of
10 detail. That might be alternative materials. It might be
11 alternative coatings. It might be alternative thicknesses of
12 designs, et cetera, but the focus would be on the reference.

13 The key aspect here is the degradation rate--well,
14 let's go through these one at a time because you wanted to
15 focus on waste package. One key element in the degradation
16 rate will be the percent of package surface or the percent of
17 packages that actually see advective water, i.e. drips,
18 because of the potential for salt buildup during evaporation,
19 the potential for increased degradation as a result of that
20 salt buildup.

21 So there will be a detailed assessment of the
22 probability of seeps, and depending on the design and whether
23 that seep is diverted or not, an impact of that seep and
24 whether or not there's a ceramic coating on top, the impact
25 of that seep on the degradation rate or the percentage of

1 surface that sees seeps would be calculated.

2 The degradation rate of the corrosion allowance
3 material, we do have corrosion allowance which is now mild
4 steel modelled that's been based on literature and some lab
5 data, analog sort of information. That model is being
6 updated as we speak based not only on additional literature
7 searches and additional lab data that have come in from
8 Livermore over the last months and will continue to come in
9 from Livermore in the next months, and we've increased, it's
10 been a focus of the expert elicitation to evaluate the model
11 used for the long-term degradation of the corrosion allowance
12 material. It's a function of a lot of different
13 environmental parameters. Those environmental parameters
14 would be calculated and then fed into this model.

15 A key aspect here is, and one of the aspects in
16 fact being elicited is the treatment of variability from
17 package to package or from local mini-environment to local
18 mini-environment within a package.

19 The potential for enhancing the degradation rate at
20 either welds or by microbiologically induced corrosion, MIC
21 as it's commonly referred to as, is being elicited from the
22 experts. So that's part of the elicitation.

23 The galvanic protection that Jean talked about a
24 little bit is also being derived from the expert elicitation,
25 but there's some additional laboratory data to hopefully

1 constrain that elicitation that Livermore has been
2 correcting. The idea would be to use varying throwing
3 powers, as it's called, or varying degrees of protection of
4 the outer barrier on the inner barrier, and derive that from
5 some values that are being elicited. Again, the variability
6 in that would be treated stochastically.

7 The corrosion resistant material, there are some
8 data here from laboratory data and literature values as well
9 on the various corrosion risk materials, and it's also being
10 enhanced by the expert elicitation as well to build
11 additional confidence into the corrosion degradation model
12 used for the corrosion resistant material.

13 Let me skip over waste form degradation and
14 mobilization and transport. Those are other aspects of the
15 EBS that are crucial to development of a source term for far-
16 field transport. But in the interest of time and to allow
17 you more opportunity to ask questions, let me just jump to
18 the conclusions.

19 We've devoted a large effort to identify those
20 significant aspects that impact total system performance as
21 they relate to the engineered barrier system components. We
22 use a number of avenues, you know, we've used previous TSPA
23 studies, a lot of sensitivity analyses. We've of course hear
24 from the NRC and see what they write, what they think about
25 key issues associated with EBS performance. The Board has

1 made suggestions in this area. We are eliciting some ideas
2 on this, and in addition, we have our own TSPA peer review
3 that had some comments associated with uncertainties and
4 issues associated with prediction of EBS performance.

5 So all of these things have been used to identify
6 those key issues that we've just walked through. We are
7 addressing those issues within the context of TSPA, we I
8 should say hope, because we haven't written it yet obviously,
9 we hope transparently visibly, but time will tell how
10 transparent and how visible that will be. But all these
11 issues are being addressed within the current context.

12 We are taking advantage of expert elicitation in
13 particular on one key aspect, which is the waste package
14 degradation itself in quantifying some of the uncertainty,
15 and then help us evaluate the variability and how to treat
16 variability in degradation models.

17 And I just wanted to end with the fact that this
18 long-term testing program that's ongoing at Livermore and
19 Argonne and PNL in varying aspects of the EBS performance
20 will continue throughout VA and post-VA, through licensing,
21 and I think even in performance confirmation time frame. So
22 we fully expect, you know, additional models will be
23 developed, additional testing will be used to substantiate
24 the models, or modify those models, et cetera.

25 So with that, let me stop and open it up to any

1 questions you might have.

2 BULLEN: Thank you, Dr. Andrews. Questions from the
3 Board? Parizek?

4 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board. How well understood is the
5 availability of, say, air circulation in the mountain as it
6 relates to really the performance of the individual barriers?
7 I mean, you have access tunnels, you'll have placement
8 drifts, and there's also the natural air circulation in the
9 mountain that may somehow affect the behavior of these
10 components.

11 ANDREWS: That's very true. The air circulation issue,
12 the ambient air situation and including with the presence of
13 the ESF, has been treated and accommodated in the current
14 unsaturated zone flow model to the extent where they can
15 predict transient pulses, pneumatic pulses, if you will, both
16 small scale and large scale, and in fact, you know, mega
17 scale, mountain scale pulses of air through the mountain.

18 So then that UZ flow model, which has been, if you
19 will, calibrated based on those observations, is then used as
20 the basis for predictions of the thermohydrologic response.
21 And ultimately, once we have larger scale thermohydrologic
22 tests, which you know now is the scale of the drift, turned
23 on I think in November of this year, once those data are
24 available, that would help confirm at a slightly smaller
25 scale, you know, the air and heat and moisture

1 redistribution. So we start with what we've observed, and
2 then try to make predictions of performance from that point.

3 BULLEN: Cohon and then Craig.

4 COHON: Just a couple points of clarification. You
5 showed a chart that indicated the significance associated
6 with various key components affecting long-term waste
7 containment. I didn't catch what the origin of those
8 significance ratings were. Where do those dots come from?

9 ANDREWS: What we have done, you know, over the years,
10 that's a little bit qualitative, in fact it's very
11 qualitative. What we've done over the years in performance
12 assessment is evaluate, you know, various components and
13 various uncertainties and various designs, and we looked at
14 then the significant components that were derived from that,
15 you know, what really drove our performance. If we changed
16 this or that, what really made a big impact?

17 COHON: So it was your assessment of the significance?

18 ANDREWS: Yes.

19 COHON: Okay. In characterizing using notation spatial
20 variability, you used X and Y. Right?

21 ANDREWS: Yes.

22 COHON: Why not Z as well?

23 ANDREWS: Well, that's a good question. There's a
24 little space issue in there, but also the thing is the
25 repository environment is a spatial X,Y environment, you

1 know, it's more or less a planar. We're not talking about a
2 multi-level system.

3 COHON: I imagine we're going to hear from some
4 hydrologists later who are very interested in the Z direction
5 as well.

6 ANDREWS: Yeah, but in the EBS, you know, most things
7 are at this plane, so I took the Z out. You're right; it's a
8 3-D system.

9 COHON: Okay. One other issue which might be purely
10 semantics, but it may be more significant. At one point, it
11 sounded like you were equating spatial variability with
12 stochasticity. Did you mean to do that, or was it the case
13 that in some cases, you were treating spatial variability
14 stochastically in your model?

15 ANDREWS: Probably the latter is the better way of
16 saying that.

17 COHON: Okay.

18 BULLEN: Craig?

19 CRAIG: Paul Craig, Board. A comment and a question.
20 As you know, we've divided ourselves up into panels, and I
21 was one of those who got the assignment of trying to figure
22 out what TSPA was all about from a standing start, and I'm
23 happy to report that while it's not like reading the Readers
24 Digest, it is nevertheless true that after investing a couple
25 of months with TSPA '95, I have the feeling I actually do

1 understand what you are up to, and it was pretty clear. It's
2 a good job, and keep it up.

3 ANDREWS: So one out of ten is not bad.

4 CRAIG: I'm really happy to report that.

5 Now, one of the issues which emerges there has to
6 do with the sub-models or the process models, as you call
7 them, and what you tended to do in TSPA '95 was to choose
8 single models for each process. And, of course, that can get
9 you into trouble if your models are wrong.

10 On the last viewgraph that you showed, you now
11 indicated that you're going to use--not the last, but one of
12 them--that you're now going to use a range of reasonable
13 models. That looks like a really major change in the whole
14 approach. It means you're not only looking at uncertainty in
15 parameters, but uncertainty in models, at least for the waste
16 package that you're talking about here. So the question is
17 narrowly, what kinds of models are you thinking about for
18 inclusion in the waste package portion, and then more
19 broadly, what kind of an approach are you taking to think
20 about different conceptual process models throughout the
21 entire project?

22 ANDREWS: Okay, that's a big question. Let me focus on
23 the first aspect, the waste package part of it.

24 As you're aware, we are using some experts right
25 now to assist us in elicitation of a range of what they might

1 feel are reasonable alternatives. And part of that might in
2 fact be not a model per se, but a parameter within a model.
3 Some of that we will try to treat as, if they feel it's
4 appropriate, as variability. And if they think this is
5 really an uncertainty, you know, that they can't distinguish
6 between this or this, but they don't think it's a variability
7 issue from point to point, then we would treat those
8 alternatives explicitly and discretely.

9 Now, we hope that they weight those alternatives,
10 but it may be that in fact they have insufficient knowledge
11 right now to appropriately weight those alternative
12 conceptual models of how this might behave or appropriate
13 model. And in those situations, and there will be a large
14 number of those, we would treat all, let's say it's three,
15 all three models discretely and look at the impacts from a
16 performance perspective of all three.

17 Sometimes we don't necessarily go all the way to
18 total system performance. We might stop at, well, did this
19 change my waste--even if I made alternative assumptions of
20 the current models of waste package degradation, did it
21 substantively change those two key aspects that I'm
22 interested in, i.e. the initial pit time and the distribution
23 of pits. And if it didn't change it substantively, then we
24 would just document it, show the impact of that alternative
25 model, and say it didn't make a difference.

1 If it does make a difference, you know, in the
2 waste package part, then we would propagate those results
3 through the system and essentially get two different PDFs, if
4 you will, of net outcome, in this case dose. And that's the
5 case not only in waste package, but in the flow system, and I
6 think the example I gave there was on the thermohydrologic
7 model.

8 As you're aware, there's been a lot of discussion
9 of equivalent continuum and how you accommodate for fracture
10 flow when you're doing a flow model. You know, do you try to
11 treat them discretely? Do you somehow treat the fractures
12 and the matrix distinctly? And so if it makes a difference
13 in terms of the thermohydrologic response, which right now we
14 don't know, I mean, I think we have some inferences that
15 maybe it doesn't, but there's some other more important
16 drivers like the thermal load itself, that swamp the
17 uncertainty, if you will, in the conceptual model of flow.
18 But if they do, we would treat both and look at the results
19 of both, first from the thermohydrologic response point of
20 view, and then say, okay, if there's a difference here in
21 relative humidity and temperature and saturations and fluxes,
22 then let's propagate those all the way through down to, you
23 know, the biosphere.

24 BULLEN: Leon Reiter? Oh, go ahead.

25 CRAIG: One brief response. Thank you. Since you did

1 use concepts of variability and uncertainty in parameters
2 here, let me encourage you to be very careful about keeping
3 those separate. They were confused in TSPA '95, and I had to
4 ask a lot of questions before I was able to understand.
5 Variability to me refers to differences in nature, the
6 thickness of a layer changes from one place to another.
7 That's real important in spreading out the dose over time.
8 Uncertainty can be uncertainty in parameters, and you've got
9 probability distributions, but uncertainty can also be
10 uncertainty in models, like is the mountain uniform and
11 permeable, or does it have big cracks so the water runs
12 through something like a bath tub drain.

13 My question was focusing on models, which is
14 significantly different from parameters and variability. And
15 since you do have very different models which people are
16 proposing for certain processes, it seems to me really
17 important that you explore the important models and how they
18 give you different ways of thinking about the mountain?

19 ANDREWS: We agree.

20 BULLEN: Leon Reiter?

21 REITER: Leon Reiter, Staff. First, I just want to
22 amplify what Paul said. When Rick Anderson was here telling
23 the Board about their TSPA, he said that the most difficult
24 issue they dealt with was model uncertainty. I just wanted
25 to amplify what Paul said.

1 But I wanted to discuss the solubility of
2 radionuclides. In TSPA '95, one of the most important
3 conclusions that sort of impressed a lot of people was that
4 for many scenarios, the peak dose associated with any
5 radionuclide was due to neptunium out in the order of
6 hundreds of thousands of years. And, in fact, they may have
7 been one of the reasons why the National Academy was looking
8 at a million years. I know Bob Buttons is here. He can
9 correct me on that.

10 A few weeks ago, I heard a presentation I think by
11 Abe Van Luik at the ACNW. He said now that you are now
12 assuming a solubility of neptunium a hundred times less than
13 you were in the past, and as a result, this being the peak
14 dose, disappeared, and now the peak dose is technetium and
15 iodine concentrated between 10,000 and 20,000 years. This
16 something the Board has been really interested in and we
17 talked about it in our last report. Is this right? This is
18 such an important issue. How are you going to ventilate
19 this, sort of expose it to discussion? Because it really
20 changes--

21 ANDREWS: Dick can talk about ventilation.

22 REITER: Because it changes many people's perception of
23 the repository.

24 ANDREWS: That's true. I mean, there's been a lot of
25 laboratory data at LANL and Livermore and alternative models

1 of those laboratory data have been developed to try to
2 explain ultimately the neptunium solubility in the aqueous
3 environment that we expect to have there.

4 There was, and the Board was amongst them, a lot of
5 critique, I guess, not criticism, but critique of the
6 solubility values used in TSPA '95. In fact, a previous
7 Board member felt we were way too overly conservative using
8 some very short-term laboratory data, which he believed
9 hadn't reached saturated values. So they were not at
10 equilibrium essentially, the liquid phase and the nuclide
11 were not in equilibrium.

12 We tended to agree with him. In fact, we did work
13 with LANL and Livermore last summer to substantiate that yes,
14 indeed, it probably should be a factor of at least, you know,
15 100 lower than what was used as the expected value in TSPA
16 '95. It had a very wide range of neptunium solubility
17 values. So now the expected value is moving down a little
18 bit and that will be substantiated in TSPA/VA. Do we have
19 something written now? Probably a white paper sort of thing,
20 but not anything that would be an actual document.

21 BULLEN: Chairman's prerogative here, Leon. I've got to
22 keep this moving along, and so I'll thank Dr. Andrews and we
23 will move on t our next presentation. Corner him in the
24 hallway if you get a chance, Leon.

25 Our next presentation is by Richard Snell, who's

1 going to update us on repository design and operations.

2 SNELL: The subject here repository design and
3 operations, and because of the time and because I know that
4 you like to ask questions as opposed to watching a bunch of
5 view charts, what I'm going to try and do is move fairly
6 quickly through the presentation chart material, and then let
7 you get at some of the questions that you've asked some
8 earlier, and you'll have some probably as we go through this.

9 I will do a very brief review of where we are with
10 the repository. This is a top view of, if you will, of the
11 mountain. The area that's currently under consideration for
12 the repository is highlighted here in the cross-hatch red
13 area. The exploratory studies facility is here, north ramp,
14 main north-south and the south ramp. North is at the top of
15 the picture. And there's some interesting notational data on
16 this chart, which I'll not review here, but you can do that
17 in the handout materials that you have.

18 A quick look at repository operations areas, and
19 this is showing both surface and sub-surface, but briefly,
20 north portal operations up here, waste receipts coming in
21 from this direction. The north portal operations area has
22 both a radiation control area where the waste handling
23 building, for example, would be, and there's a non-radiation
24 control area where the administrative and support functions
25 would be handled. Those are situated in order to take

1 advantage of the natural wind conditions at the site and
2 minimize problems with regard to releases. North in this
3 picture now is to the left.

4 South portal development operations would be the
5 location where the mining operations, the underground
6 development would be headquartered and operated. What you're
7 looking at here, again, is the exploratory studies facility,
8 north ramp, main drift, and south ramp.

9 In the underground as it's currently envisioned,
10 there is an emplacement area, exhaust shaft here for
11 ventilation, a development exhaust shaft here for ventilation
12 for the mining operations. And at the present time,
13 development would begin at the north end and would move from
14 north to south, and the present plan is that the emplacement
15 operations would begin after a portion of the underground had
16 been completed, that is, perhaps something on the order of 10
17 per cent, or thereabouts, of the emplacement area, maybe a
18 bit more. We're still looking at that.

19 There then would be an isolation, and I'll show you
20 this a little bit more, between the emplacement area and
21 ongoing development to the south. There's an exhaust main
22 that runs underneath the whole repository area, and
23 spatially, we're talking about 1200 or 1300 meters across
24 this site area here that we're looking at.

25 Briefly, the kinds of materials that are coming to

1 us in the repository, we're getting rail and truck casks
2 expected. The waste forms that we're getting are spent
3 nuclear fuel canisters, assemblies from different kinds of
4 power reactors, DOE spent nuclear fuel, defense high level
5 waste. And from an emplacement standpoint, we're looking
6 especially at a spent nuclear fuel disposal container and
7 another contain for defense high level waste. This reference
8 here to DC-5 is to a so-called five pack, that is five glass
9 logs inside a container. And there's information here on the
10 loaded weights on these individual elements, peak units per
11 year, and there's some descriptions or definitions, rather,
12 down at the bottom.

13 A little bit closer look at the underground and
14 ventilation aspects, a bit of a blow-up of this picture that
15 you saw here, but as I was describing, emplacement would
16 begin on the northern end, development would continue to the
17 south. There will be an isolation, a physical isolation
18 between these areas so you don't have any possibilities for
19 cross-contamination of air.

20 This is an active radiation controlled operations
21 area, and will be treated accordingly. All of the
22 conventional radiation control measures that one would use in
23 any kind of a nuclear plant, nuclear operation, would apply.
24 And that, for example, is in the ventilation sense, in terms
25 of moving air into that zone as opposed to allowing air to be

1 pushed from the radiation zone into outlying areas.

2 The concept right now is that we would probably
3 have perhaps four emplacement drifts open at any one time
4 during waste emplacement operations. The idea is that in
5 order to implement the thermal loading strategy, which we'll
6 talk about a little bit more, for the repository, we'll
7 probably need to do some mixing of packages as we bring them
8 into the underground, and alternate thermal output from these
9 packages in the emplacement drifts. If we have four drifts
10 open, it gives us some operational flexibility on how we
11 place the packages, what sequences we use. So these drifts
12 would be open, the isolation is here, underground mining and
13 construction would be going on in this region here.

14 I'd like to put this one up on the other viewgraph
15 and keep it up as a reference. I'm going to talk a little
16 bit about the engineered barriers in some detail, and one of
17 the things I want to do is show you this picture here. I
18 like one that's got a colored background a little bit better,
19 but this is a cross-section or partial cross-section. If you
20 imagine that you're down at repository depth standing on the
21 west side and looking to the east in the repository horizon,
22 and you cut a partial section, what you're looking at here
23 are three emplacement drifts in the reference design.
24 They're 5.5 meters in diameter, and it's a relatively simple
25 concept with a waste package in the center of the drift

1 resting on a pedestal which in turn rests on an invert in the
2 bottom of the drift. With the current thermal loading
3 approach that we're using for this reference, the center
4 dimension on the emplacement drift is 28 meters.

5 One of the interesting things about this, as simple
6 as the picture is, is that there's a lot of space between
7 those drifts. There's a lot of rock in there. So when we
8 talk about moisture or water coming down through the
9 repository horizon, it doesn't mean that everything that gets
10 to repository depth goes to a drift. Lots of it can go right
11 on by. There's plenty of room there, and that's an important
12 thing to keep in mind.

13 Let's take a look at some design options, and I'll
14 have to say at this point that this chart is incorrect, I'm
15 sorry to say. It's the reference case. The reference case
16 does not include backfill, which is pictured here. I happen
17 to have an extra chart with me that I brought, and your
18 handout, I'm afraid, has the one that shows backfill, but if
19 you would, simply strike out the backfill. That is not in
20 the so-called reference case at this point. The one you see
21 here is the one I just talked about. It's the emplacement
22 drift wall. This is a concrete lining, as we presently
23 envision it, the waste package, the pedestal, the invert, and
24 I'll talk a little bit about some of the features in the
25 reference case, and then try and move through some of the

1 other material, then we can get to questions.

2 Thermal design is one of the major drivers in the
3 repository design, one reason being that it has a very heavy
4 influence on how much real estate we need in order to emplace
5 the waste. We've got a repository design requirement for
6 70,000 metric tons of material in the first repository, and
7 we're currently looking at ranges of thermal loading in the
8 emplacement zones of anywhere from 25 to as high as about 100
9 metric tons per acre. Currently for the reference design, 85
10 metric tons per acre is the selected emplacement density, if
11 you will, in terms of how much material per acre.

12 That areal mass loading is this point here. That's
13 controlled by spacing the waste packages. It's controlled in
14 part by an imposed 18 kilowatt limit for package, and that
15 has to do with local temperature considerations, impact on
16 the rock and so forth, as well as others. So the 18 kilowatt
17 high limit, and I think in one of the earlier presentations,
18 there was talk of perhaps three different thermal loadings,
19 an 18, a ten, and a two, I think, for defense high level,
20 which is low heat released. That's one of the reasons we
21 talk about multi-emplacement drifts and the ability to put
22 wastes in in sequences in order to get our balanced thermal
23 loading per design.

24 Looking at the rest of the picture, and I should
25 mention here that down in the lower left-hand corner, you'll

1 see a coding, stars, triangles, diamonds and so forth. The
2 idea on those codings is that each of these features tends to
3 bear on some particular aspect of the design. Controlling
4 the environment in which the waste package lives, a star is
5 one thing. A robust waste package, the circle. Limiting the
6 mobilization of waste, the diamond, and radionuclide
7 concentration reductions, the diamond. And each of these
8 features on this picture are noted accordingly to give you a
9 notion anyway of some idea of why they are there.

10 This is a very simple case, and think of the
11 reference design not so much as the current total design, but
12 regard it, if you will, as a starting point for coming up
13 with a design which we believe will meet the requirements.
14 As it happens, it does, based on the interim standard that
15 Jean described for you. If you look at the TSPA analyses for
16 this reference design, it does meet, or will meet, that
17 interim standard, albeit with a very small margin. And one
18 of the things I'm going to talk about is how do we deal with
19 those margins, what does that mean to us.

20 Briefly then, and I wasn't so brief on that, I
21 apologize, concrete lining, tentative design right now is
22 we're carrying a three liner design, but a precast concrete
23 liner for most of the emplacement drifts is expected. The
24 location of the joints on that precast section is important
25 because it may bear on seepage into the drifts. It is normal

1 concrete. We're looking at several kinds of concrete and
2 cements because of issues on cementitious materials.

3 There's an air gap in here which is just that, it's
4 space, but it does give us some capillary barrier benefits
5 when we look at moisture which moves through the rock above
6 the emplacement drift. When moisture gets to the drift in
7 the early stages, if the drift is still intact, tendency
8 would be for moisture to move around the outside of this
9 concrete liner. We know that it's going to degrade, and the
10 longer periods of time as it does, gets on the inside.
11 Again, you get a capillary tendency for flows to occur around
12 the inside of the concrete as opposed to dripping straight
13 down on the package.

14 The package itself, a corrosion allowance outer
15 barrier, corrosion resistant inner barrier. Galvanic
16 protection is included in this. I'll talk a little more
17 about that. A large package in the drift. We have a sloped
18 layout, a very modest slope, so that we do not pond water if
19 we do get seepage and liquid water inside the drift during
20 operations.

21 The pedestal I mentioned, the invert which has
22 potential for additives, we can talk about. Zeolites exist
23 in a layer down below the repository horizon, and as Jean
24 mentioned, the value of the zeolites to us in terms of
25 overall performance is still being evaluated. We know the

1 zeolites are there. They do have the sorptive properties
2 that are potentially beneficial. The questions really have
3 to do with the fact that the zeolites have a relative high
4 hydraulic resistance, first of all, compared to some of the
5 other adjacent rock, and also the presence of fractures and
6 to what degree the zeolites are fractured. If they are
7 highly fractured, much of the water may move through the
8 fractures as opposed to coming through the zeolites, and you
9 don't get the advantage of the sorptive characteristics in
10 large measure. But we don't want to disturb any natural
11 features that potentially are beneficial, so we're
12 controlling temperatures so as not to damage the zeolites.

13 Okay, let me talk briefly about the EBS in terms of
14 philosophy and approach. What's it supposed to do? Well,
15 it's supposed to work in concert with the natural barriers so
16 that the repository meets the performance requirements.
17 That's pretty straightforward.

18 Thinking of it in licensing terms and in terms of
19 the reliability of the performance, it needs to be configured
20 in such a way as to provide defense-in-depth, in other words,
21 not just one feature, one thing, which if it doesn't work,
22 all is lost. It's got to be something with multiple elements
23 to it.

24 And, moreover, looking ahead towards licensing,
25 it's a system that has to be defensible by analysis and by

1 test in the licensing arena.

2 Briefly, the strategy for developing the EBS. We
3 want to develop a set of operating for expected, if you will,
4 conditions, and bounding conditions over the life of the
5 repository. For example, water quantities, you've asked us
6 about percolation flux and what does it mean to us.

7 Having identified that set, we want to characterize
8 a family, if you will, of EBS features that we could use, a
9 menu or a shopping list, if you want to put it that way. And
10 then we want to use performance assessment sensitivity
11 studies to perform evaluations of those features, and
12 evaluations of the overall performance of the repository.
13 And we're using combinations of those EBS features. When we
14 compare performance with those combinations against the
15 performance requirements that we have on the interim
16 standard, then we have some measure of how well we're doing.
17 Does this design work or does it not?

18 Okay, let's take a look at some of the kinds of
19 things that we think we're faced with right now. You've
20 heard in some of the presentations and you'll hear a good
21 deal more I think throughout this program that some of these
22 numbers or number ranges are still under development, so I'm
23 giving you some numbers which have some variability to them.
24 Percolation flux, for example, Jean I think, or Bob, I've
25 forgotten which one, showed one to ten. Some of the

1 information suggests one to 15. I put up one to 15
2 millimeters per year as a for instance on percolation flux.
3 This is something that we're looking at, now six millimeters
4 per year as an average. The one to 15 is a range, and it's
5 based on what the scientists can explain better than I can,
6 but they've looked at several methods of evaluating
7 percolation flux, and those several methods give them answers
8 in that range. Six seems to be close to a consensus number
9 right now for an average.

10 We know we're going to get climate changes, both
11 short-term and long-term, we think maybe 30 millimeters per
12 year, for example, as a result of climate changes that we may
13 see.

14 We're going to get variability in the percolation
15 flux distribution. Rock is fractured. Fracture patterns are
16 difficult to predict and they're varied. As a result of
17 that, we expect we're going to get some focused flow
18 conditions in the underground. We won't get a nice uniform
19 percolation flux through the whole repository area because of
20 fracture patterns. We're going to see water focusing
21 locally, and then moving through the system accordingly.

22 We expect to get episodic behavior, and there's a
23 lot of questions here about to what degree does percolation
24 flux at the repository depth follow episodes that occur at
25 the surface, or in the regions up in the infiltration zone,

1 higher up in the mountain. If they tend to follow those
2 episodes fairly closely, we're likely to see them down low.
3 They're probably going to be moderated considerably by the
4 rock, so we're still working on what's the fidelity as you go
5 down through the mountain. But from a design standpoint, we
6 feel it's prudent for us to deal with those possibilities.

7 We're going to look at seepage into the emplacement
8 drifts. I talked a little bit about that on that cross-
9 section. And what we're going to do is we're going to look
10 at these EBS features, develop them in some cases, and
11 evaluate them both from a performance standpoint and from a
12 cost standpoint. We're doing some tentative evaluations now
13 because we'd like to put our efforts into those performance
14 features that promise to have the most value to us. We don't
15 like to spend a lot of time and resource on things which PA
16 tells us have marginal or insignificant benefit. We like to
17 identify those with the major benefit, and concentrate on
18 those, and a good deal of work is being done here.

19 I make this point because it's mentioned a lot
20 before. In order to do this, there's a lot of interaction
21 between the site people and the scientific data, performance
22 assessment and design, and the process is an iterative
23 process. You just don't go do it once and walk away. We're
24 talking to PA every day, and the same thing with the
25 scientific people. You have to do that in order to make this

1 kind of a process work, and it's normal for design.

2 Okay, let's take a quick look at some of the
3 options. Now the backfill is back on the chart. You can
4 compare this to the chart that's earlier in the handout. The
5 only differences between this chart, once you take the
6 backfill off that other one, the only differences between
7 this one and the earlier one are those things which are
8 highlighted in yellow on the chart, and specifically cladding
9 credit, which is one of the things that we can take benefit
10 from. The cladding credit is an element which gives us a key
11 performance parameter for the design. The information we
12 have now suggests that if we have temperatures in the fuel of
13 over 350 degrees C., we run the risk of damage to the
14 cladding. So the design premise is keep the centerline
15 temperatures in the waste below 350.

16 What the cladding credit, if it's intact, has great
17 potential benefit for us, so if we find other elements that
18 also bear on cladding performance, we will be careful to deal
19 with those appropriately also. We know that some of the
20 cladding that comes to us from the utilities, for example,
21 has defects. The defect rates were suggested in another
22 section we had, and might be on the order of 1 per cent.
23 We're using right now for PA evaluations about a 10 per cent
24 assumed inadequacy or failure on cladding that comes to us
25 and is put in place, and that covers other things in addition

1 to any deficiencies as we receive the material.

2 Ceramic coating is another element. Looking at the
3 outside of that package, the two layer package, the ceramic
4 coating potentially has long life performance, good water
5 resistance and it's another feature under consideration.

6 Backfill does a couple of things for us. It
7 provides rock fall protection, for one thing, because over
8 long periods of time, we know the liner is going to degrade.
9 We know that the ground conditions are going to be such that
10 we're probably going to see rock falls in the emplacement
11 drifts. If you don't have anything there and you are relying
12 on a ceramic coating in a waste package and rock can fall and
13 cause chipping or cracking or any other degradation on the
14 package, you begin to lose those kinds of performance. So
15 backfill has significant potential benefit in terms of
16 mechanical protection.

17 It has another benefit in that it has some thermal
18 characteristics which may be advantageous to us as well.
19 More particularly, it's quite a blanket. It does provide for
20 a large temperature differential between the package and the
21 surface of the backfill. Because the backfill surface
22 temperature is a good deal lower than the temperature of the
23 package, when you use it, one of the things that seems to be
24 beneficial is that evaporation and condensation activities
25 which we expect below, or in the emplacement drift, those

1 condensation and evaporation cycles tend to occur on the
2 surface of the backfill, not on the surface of the waste
3 package, because it's at a higher temperature. The fact that
4 they occur here means that salt deposits get left here, not
5 on the surface of the package. The corrosion envelopes that
6 we're looking at suggest that if those processes in the
7 deposition of these salt deposits is occurring here rather
8 than here, the corrosion, the basic corrosion performance on
9 the waste package materials is substantially better.

10 Drip shield is another option we're looking at.
11 There are several ways to do it. This one is shown being
12 supported on the waste package. There are versions of it
13 that take you down so that you support it off the invert.
14 There are other shapes, you know, roof type shapes, and so
15 forth, which can be used. We're working now with PA doing
16 evaluations on models of this performance, and what we're
17 doing is we're taking the reference design as a starting
18 point, as I said, and then PA is doing sensitivity studies
19 and saying okay, if I have cladding credit, how much better
20 does it look? If I have ceramic coating, how much better
21 does it look? How much better does it look if I add backfill
22 and a drip shield?

23 I've got a more complicated picture which would
24 boggle your mind. I didn't put it in this presentation. But
25 it's got, oh, I don't know, probably 10 or 15 more things

1 that are highlighted in yellow, and that's not the whole
2 sweep. The message is there are lots of things that we're
3 looking at here.

4 Okay, briefly, performance over long time frames
5 for the EBS, first of all, we're looking at non-project test
6 and empirical data where we can find it, relevant data.
7 We're looking for natural analogs for the materials and
8 processes that we think we may use. We want to get the most
9 effective use out of test programs that we have in the system
10 already. We're doing a lot of laboratory materials tests,
11 which you will hear about from Dave Stahl. Drift scale test
12 was referred to earlier. That is a full size test, that is,
13 a size that matches the emplacement drift as we expect it
14 right now, about five and a half meters in diameter, has the
15 concrete lining, has over 6000 channels of instrumentation to
16 tell us what's going on in the package, the rock, the liner
17 and so forth. That data is going to be very helpful to us.

18 And then looking ahead a bit, the performance
19 confirmation program, there's some planning going on now in a
20 performance confirmation program that would be implemented
21 later on, but that program would include information on the
22 emplacement drift liner, the concrete liner, on the waste
23 packages and the EBS features, and the environments inside
24 the drift in the near field and in the far field over long
25 periods of time, 50 to 100 years perhaps. And those kinds of

1 time frames provide a good deal better platform for
2 forecasting extremely long duration performances. So a six
3 month test on material is one thing; a five year long
4 duration test is better. If you can get 50 or 100 years of
5 data, that's a lot better yet.

6 I'll stop there and ask if have any questions.

7 BULLEN: Thank you. I'll take Chairman's prerogative
8 and ask the first question this time, since I've deferred
9 previously.

10 Could you put the design options for waste
11 isolation design features, that last one with the yellow
12 highlight, back up?

13 SNELL: Sure.

14 BULLEN: I have a question about the analyses that have
15 been completed to support these kinds of selections, because
16 if you're going to take credit for cladding and add a ceramic
17 barrier and add a drip shield and add backfill, have you done
18 the thermal analysis to make sure that you don't have some
19 mutually exclusive conditions here that you've heated up the
20 waste package, if you've got an 18 kilowatt package, to such
21 a high degree that you won't have cladding credit or you'll
22 lose out on some of your performance parameters? Have you
23 checked out the interplay, I guess is the question?

24 SNELL: We have to a limited extent. We have not done
25 as comprehensive evaluations as we will have done by VA.

1 But, yes, there are some key temperature parameters that
2 prevail. I mentioned one of them; 350 max on the cladding
3 credit. There's a 200 degree max temperature on the waste
4 package surface--excuse me--200 degree limit on the liner,
5 the emplacement drift. And we've also got a temperature
6 limit that protects the zeolites. So we're working within
7 those confines.

8 The intention on any design feature option that we
9 pick is that we pick a feature or identify a feature in such
10 a way that it's not subject to a common load failure, first
11 of all, with any other feature. We're looking for
12 independent behavior, because we're talking about defense-in-
13 depth, and in order to have defense-in-depth, we've got to
14 have features that behave separately and are not subject to
15 failure for the same cause.

16 So I think the answer to your question is yes in a
17 limited way. I don't expect, for example, that--well, I do
18 expect that these features could, for example, be used in
19 combination, yes.

20 BULLEN: Okay. Other questions from the Board? Saggis
21 first, and then Nelson.

22 SAGGIS: Saggis, Board. I presume that the concrete
23 will be non-reinforced concrete?

24 SNELL: I believe it would be reinforced. But, Dave,
25 you're nodding your head.

1 STAHL: Yes, it's reinforced with stainless steel
2 needles.

3 SAGYIS: Okay. That, of course, introduces another
4 material's durability, question as to the use of reinforced
5 concrete with stainless for such a long period of time may be
6 a little bit doubtful. And that would be in an arch type of
7 construction then, or would it be all reinforced together?

8 SNELL: We're talking about a precast segment, and the
9 joint designs for the precast mating features have not been
10 fully detailed. But it's an interesting question because the
11 top head center of the emplacement drift and where you
12 position the joints as you assemble precast sections, there
13 might be circumferentially a total of four or five segments.
14 Where you put the joints becomes important because we're
15 probably going to, in effect, control the failure mode for
16 the emplacement drift. Clearly, it's going to last I think,
17 the emplacement drift, for a long time, but it's not going to
18 last forever. It's going to degrade and fail eventually, so
19 we want it to fail in a controlled way.

20 SAGYIS: Because if the reinforcement corrodes, it
21 would--if it corrodes an extremely small amount, like a
22 thousandth of an inch, that's enough to crack the concrete
23 cover, which would cause falls of the lower part of the arch
24 segments, which would fall down in the system, and so on.

25 SNELL: It's an interesting comment. We might consider

1 other forms of reinforcement, for example, you know, fiber
2 types or carbon filaments or things of that nature. There's
3 a number of other options that could be used for reinforcing
4 materials in concrete.

5 BULLEN: Nelson?

6 NELSON: Nelson, Board. Dick, I'm curious as to what
7 extent you can carry the option of not having a drift liner?
8 Thus far, it's in the reference case, and really evaluating
9 the impact of not having a liner, the consequence of not
10 having a liner on the ultimate performance of your
11 repository?

12 SNELL: It's certainly something to consider, I agree.
13 And, frankly, I don't think that we have up to this point in
14 time. The reason that we haven't is that in discussions with
15 the repository consulting board and others as the design has
16 progressed so far, they've been concerned that unless you had
17 a pretty good ground support system, it was going to be
18 difficult to maintain the underground emplacement areas for
19 the sufficiently long periods to get the waste in place and
20 keep it open until you can conclude the period during which
21 you have to consider retrievability.

22 Are you thinking of just rock bolts and mesh, or
23 nothing at all?

24 NELSON: Well, I can think of both of those things. But
25 it occurs to me that, I mean, if we're talking about a cost

1 trade-off, this is certainly something to consider in terms
2 of understanding what the impact of not having a liner is,
3 and what does that mean in terms of retrievability or of
4 long-term performance, and it may actually make some things
5 easier to document. Different kinds of data may actually be
6 required in order to address that issue in terms of the rock
7 mass stability which might not be acquired if the commitment
8 is there for a drift liner system. It's a rather expensive
9 component of the facility, and it just seems to me that it
10 might make sense to carry that liner-less option.

11 SNELL: I think we might do two things, and when I
12 talked about doing cost benefit evaluations on the features,
13 we should do one on the liner itself as opposed to no liner.
14 Let's do that and let's take a look at it.

15 BULLEN: Cohon and then Parizek, and then we're going to
16 cut it off.

17 COHON: Cohon, Board. I'm especially interested in
18 coordination among the various groups working on this
19 project.

20 SNELL: Yes.

21 COHON: And what you had to say about thermal loading
22 assumptions is a specific opportunity to explore that issue
23 with what we heard before. You said that the maximum assumed
24 loading is 18 kilowatts per package.

25 SNELL: Yes.

1 COHON: And I heard you say, Andrews, Dr. Andrews, that
2 in your analysis, you were using three different values, two,
3 ten and 18, and it sounded like these were numbers taken as
4 representative of some probability distribution, and that you
5 were treating it stochastically. I'm hearing people say no
6 behind me.

7 ANDREWS: No, that's not quite correct. I mean, it's
8 variability in the actual receipt of the waste. We expect
9 them to be a range of actual thermal outputs. You know, the
10 defense wastes would be at the low end, the 21 PWR case would
11 be at the high--

12 COHON: Okay. And so you're not dealing with the fact
13 that the actual heat output will vary by package within each
14 category of package?

15 ANDREWS: No.

16 COHON: This represents different kinds of packages?

17 ANDREWS: right. So the difference between 16 and 19,
18 for example, would not be considered; it would be 18, 10, 2.

19 COHON: Okay, thank you.

20 BULLEN: Parizek?

21 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board. I have a question about the
22 liner, whether you have something packed around the outside
23 of it which would also serve like a capillary barrier role,
24 or is that just going to be open space?

25 SNELL: Frankly, we haven't gotten into that yet. It's

1 a good idea. There are things like coatings, packing, other
2 things around the outside that potentially have merit, and we
3 need to take a look at that before we get--

4 PARIZEK: Well, there could be other values too in terms
5 of if it would last long, that is, the concrete liner would
6 last long, it could be like a drip shield, serve as a drip
7 shield. Is that also being planned for its value, to see
8 whether it will last very long? Would it serve as sort of a
9 backup to the drip shield?

10 SNELL: The liner itself?

11 PARIZEK: Yes.

12 SNELL: The concrete liner?

13 PARIZEK: I mean, surely as a shunt to water flow,
14 except for where you have joints, but you could plan where to
15 put the joints to minimize the chance of leakage through the
16 joints.

17 SNELL: Well, we've not done that yet. That is our
18 intention, is that where you put the joints is very
19 important, and what the joint details are also can be
20 important. And the emplacement liner itself we know has a
21 limited life, relatively short compared to some of the other
22 components, hundreds perhaps of years compared to thousands
23 for corrosion resistant materials. But that's a very
24 important benefit because the thermal cycle in this thing
25 gives you relatively high temperatures for relatively short

1 periods of time. You peak in 10 or 15 years and temperatures
2 start going into a temperature decline, and find in 50 years
3 a significant decrease, 100 years more significant. At 100
4 years, you're down to 100 degree C. temperatures as opposed
5 to 200 degree C. temperatures. So that is something we look
6 at. It's a good comment.

7 BULLEN: Thank you, Dick.

8 In the interest of moving on, we'll move to our
9 next speaker, who is Dr. David Stahl, who's going to talk
10 about waste package design and materials. And as I look at
11 the clock here, Dave's already into his question period, so
12 maybe we should just ask him questions as opposed to letting
13 him give his presentation.

14 That was a joke, David, you get your full half
15 hour. Go right ahead.

16 STAHL: I'm David Stahl. I'm manager of the Waste
17 Package Materials Department. I'm going to talk this morning
18 mainly about waste package materials, materials concerns,
19 uncertainties, how our work interfaces with waste package
20 design and performance assessment. I will cover a little bit
21 about the waste package designs to set the stage for that
22 discussion.

23 The mission that we have in the Waste Package
24 Materials Department is to do testing and modeling that
25 provides a technical basis for waste package design and for

1 PA. Most of the effort is conducted at the National
2 Laboratories. As Bob Andrews had mentioned, most of the
3 waste package EBS work is done at Lawrence Livermore Lab, and
4 the waste form testing work is done at PNL and Argonne
5 National Laboratory.

6 This is a slightly more detailed picture of the
7 engineered barrier system. What we've shown schematically
8 here is a PWR package, a BWR package which shows the basket,
9 and in this case, defense high level waste, in this case it's
10 a five pack, with the potential for an insert which might
11 contain DOE spent fuel.

12 The packages, as has been indicated, are about five
13 and a half meters in length, about 1.8 meters in diameter,
14 and they rest on piers or pedestals about one and a half
15 meters in spacing. What we show here schematically of course
16 is a much shorter waste package to waste package spacing that
17 was indicated by Richard Snell in the previous presentation.

18 I just want to give you a little overview of the
19 materials that we currently have in our reference design. We
20 have an outer barrier of ten centimeters of carbon steel. We
21 have an inner barrier of roughly two centimeters of Alloy
22 625, which is nickel base alloy. Then we have basket
23 material, which is made up of carbon steel interlocking grids
24 with the stainless steel boron inserts which provide control.

25 I'm going to skip through these. Basically, it

1 just indicates here some of the waste package considerations
2 that we have in our material studies. These are the kinds of
3 things that we need to know and control in corrosion
4 allowance materials, and these for the corrosion resistant
5 materials.

6 We also have some considerations in the basket
7 material. We need to provide the long-term performance for
8 criticality control, and in EBS materials, a focus on
9 compatibility with the other materials and the ability to
10 retard radionuclide migration.

11 This is kind of an overview of the environment
12 assumptions that we use for the testing program. We assume
13 early hot, dry conditions, followed by cooler, more humid
14 conditions, with the potential for dripping of concentrated
15 groundwater onto a limited number of waste packages.

16 We have a very conservative testing approach, in
17 that we're looking at water chemistries ranging from 10X to
18 1000X J-13, pH ranges from 2 to 12, and temperatures of 60
19 and 90 degrees. In fact, in some of the newer testing that
20 we plan, we're going to be looking at some concrete modified
21 water as well.

22 We do have consideration of the higher water flux
23 could reduce actually the concentration of ionic species of
24 water contacting the package, depends on how rapid that rate
25 is and when that occurs.

1 So the point made is that the corrosion degradation
2 is more closely coupled to the local conditions at the
3 surface of the waste package, and not necessarily the
4 condition of the water coming in from the repository.

5 Test environments include controlled and
6 equilibrated relative humidity, water line and complete
7 submersion. And I'll talk about that a little bit later. We
8 do plan some drip testing work that will start next year.

9 We have a whole host of different materials in
10 addition to the reference materials that we're testing,
11 different corrosion allowance materials, intermediate
12 corrosion resistant materials, and corrosion resistant
13 materials. We're looking at other materials as well, the 304
14 and 316 with and without boron for the criticality control
15 effort. We're looking at Zircaloy added to support Navy
16 testing, and we're looking at ceramic coatings, and I'll talk
17 a little bit about that later.

18 This is our waste package materials test strategy.
19 It hasn't changed very much over the years. In the absence
20 of time, I won't go through the process. But it is
21 iterative. We have developed detailed plans. We are
22 developing models and performing tests. We do have input
23 that we have provided to PA and will continue to provide to
24 PA. We will get expert input as part of the waste package
25 degradation elicitation and other sources, and this indicates

1 the kinds of tests that we are performing.

2 This is a summary slide to just give you a flavor
3 of the kinds of tests that we're doing. In engineered
4 barrier materials, we have container materials testing, long-
5 term tests for the most part. Crack growth tends to be a
6 little shorter test. Electrochemical potential testing, both
7 short and long-term, and microbiologically influenced
8 corrosion.

9 We do have basket materials corrosion testing going
10 on. We have ceramic materials testing. There should have
11 been a bullet over there. Other engineered barrier materials
12 and degradation and abstraction modeling should have been
13 bullets. Sorry about that.

14 And we do have waste form testing which was
15 indicated by Steve Brocoum. It's not a major focus of this
16 particular panel meeting--Board meeting, I should say, but
17 these are the kinds of tests that we're doing.

18 Now, the next few slides talk about some of the
19 near-term results. Let me just put up another picture here.
20 This shows the long-term corrosion test facility. We have
21 twelve tanks in operation, with a variety of materials, four
22 tanks that have corrosion allowance materials, two with the
23 intermediate, and six tanks with the corrosion resistant
24 materials, as I mentioned, operating between 60 and 90
25 degrees.

1 Some of the new Board members have visiting
2 Lawrence Livermore Lab where these tests are going on, and it
3 will be my pleasure and Bill Clark's to host a meeting at
4 Livermore so more of the Board members can see the facility.

5 Roughly, you can see at the top there are panels
6 which are racks, rather, which contain the materials. I'll
7 show a picture of that. There's about 200 gallons of water
8 in each of those tanks. This is one of the racks. You can
9 see there are different kinds of specimens. We have some
10 crevice specimens and standard specimens as well.

11 These are some of the samples that were removed
12 from the six month test. These are kind of before and after
13 shots. You can see that there has been corrosion here, but
14 when you look at the bottom line, as I indicated, over here,
15 the range of expected values--it is in the range of expected
16 values, that is, about 80 to 110, that should have been
17 micrometers per year. I apologize for that one. The three
18 to four mills year is also, that's correct.

19 These are just an example of some of the other
20 tests that we're doing, and I'll pass on those for the
21 moment.

22 Oh, one thing I do want to say. I'm sorry, I did
23 want to show some of the results on the electrochemical
24 potential testing, because this is interesting, at least to
25 me. This shows the difference in response and surface

1 appearance of materials conducted in acid brines, as you can
2 see 90 degree C., and you can see that the 825, which was one
3 of our early reference materials, is severely degraded under
4 those conditions. Alloy G-3 less so, G-30 less so, Alloy C-4
5 just one or two indications. C-22 and titanium grade 12 were
6 not attacked under these conditions.

7 We're also doing some MIC work, basket material
8 testing that I mentioned, and ceramic material testing.
9 We've done some drop testing in our drop tower at Livermore
10 Lab, coated steel up to two meters using 100 kilogram
11 simulated tuff rock. It did not produce visible coating
12 damage. We did increase the load and we did produce some
13 flaking of the coating. So our goal now is to look at just
14 what those coatings can withstand and compare that with the
15 rock falls that we would predict in the repository.

16 Just a few words in regard to the EBS testing. We
17 are looking at the impact of thermal treatments on different
18 concrete formulations, also going to be looking at the
19 modification of the water that would drip through ceramic.
20 And I believe Professor Roy is going to deal with some of
21 those issues. This again highlights some of the work that
22 we're doing in waste form testing, and we do have a
23 significant materials modeling effort that's ongoing. We've
24 made considerable progress in the last year, and we're
25 working closely with performance assessment to give them the

1 models that they need for TSPA/VA.

2 I'll try to wrap up quickly. Many uncertainties
3 have been developed, identified in the process, certainly in
4 regard to corrosion allowance material. One of the critical
5 things is pitting under high pH conditions, which one would
6 expect early in life for water dripping through the concrete
7 liner.

8 We're also looking at microbial corrosion and what
9 conditions would be required for that to occur and what its
10 impact might be.

11 Preferential attack of welds, and certainly the
12 effectiveness of galvanic protection is a very important item
13 that we'll be studying in this year and next. Durability of
14 corrosion resistant materials, localized corrosion is the
15 critical thing, particularly crevice and pitting corrosion.
16 that's high on our list. In this particular instance, we
17 will have samples coming out from the long-term corrosion
18 test facility in the July/August time frame, so we'll have an
19 opportunity to provide some data to TSPA/VA on this issue.

20 And certainly the extrapolation of degradation
21 rates to long term, that's a tricky one. One of the things
22 that we rely on of course is mechanistic modeling for that,
23 and some analogs if you can find them for these materials.
24 Unfortunately, corrosion resistant materials, most of these
25 materials have not been around very long, usually in the

1 range of 20 to 40 years, with these nickel base materials, so
2 there's not a lot of analogs that can be used for that.

3 Let me close with a slide on the interaction of
4 program activities. We do have significant interaction, as I
5 mentioned at the onset, with design. We have frequent
6 meetings with performance assessment on model inputs and the
7 test results that we've achieved. We are receiving input
8 from the experts from the Board, from the repository
9 consulting board, from the TSPA peer review panel, and the
10 Waste Package Degradation Expert Elicitation Panel.

11 And very important, the overall objecting of these
12 interactions to ensure that the testing and modeling that
13 we're doing are consistent with design and performance
14 assessment needs.

15 So I'll give my voice a rest and we'll entertain
16 questions.

17 BULLEN: I'll exercise the Chair's prerogative again and
18 ask Dave the first question, which I'm sure he knows what it
19 is.

20 I notice that in your corrosion allowance barrier
21 materials, you're taking credit for radiolysis protection,
22 and in the high power loading case of 18 kilowatts per
23 package, and in your testing program for humid air
24 environment, I don't see a radiolysis test there. I was
25 wondering if there's plans for that, and if you could sort of

1 illuminate the program?

2 STAHL: Yes, we do have a test to confirm what we have
3 already predicted in regard to radiolysis. If one looks at
4 the standard origin codes, one gets a flavor for the output
5 of the materials, the function of time. We've done shielding
6 calculations which indicate that for the current reference
7 design, we're in the range of about 50 r per hour on the
8 surface. The literature that at least we're aware of doesn't
9 indicate any problem at that level. Certainly if it were
10 higher, it would give us a significant problem. And that
11 dose is going to decay rapidly with time, and we feel that by
12 the time water can come back and deposit on the surface of
13 the package, that the dose would be significantly down by
14 three or four orders of magnitude. But, again, we do have a
15 program in '98 that will be looking at that.

16 BULLEN: I'd like to see that data. I've got one more
17 quick question. You showed us the waste package with the
18 spent DOE fuel, and I didn't get a chance to ask Bob Andrews
19 this, but in TSPA/VA, how do you address the criticality
20 issues associated with that type of waste package, both from
21 the degradation in package and outside the package? And my
22 point of perspective is as reactor manager at Iowa State
23 University with aluminum clad fuel that I don't think is very
24 good to put in the ground. So that's the perspective that
25 you're getting here by this question.

1 ANDREWS: Dave can probably answer this as well as I
2 can. This is Bob Andrews, M&O.

3 All criticality issues, I think it was raised also
4 earlier this morning, whether those are, you know, spent fuel
5 related or other waste form related, will be addressed and
6 the consequences addressed at least to as reasonable a
7 fashion as we can.

8 BULLEN: I guess the question I have is that in TSPA
9 '95, the criticality was sort of done off line.

10 ANDREWS: TSPA '95, there was no criticality.

11 BULLEN: No criticality, okay. Do you plan on doing it
12 off line in the VA, or do you plan on having it as an
13 integral part of the analysis for the repository?

14 ANDREWS: I suspect it will be an off line sensitivity
15 study evaluating the potential consequences of that potential
16 event.

17 BULLEN: Okay.

18 ANDREWS: With the appropriate weights on that potential
19 event defined by, you know, kind of a fault tree sort of
20 methodology.

21 BULLEN: I understand the consequence analysis, but I
22 guess the other concern that I have is, as I mentioned this
23 morning with Lake Barrett, that unless the K effective of .95
24 has changed, then you've got to really worry about what
25 happens with respect to those kinds of waste forms going into

1 the mountain.

2 STAHL: Let me add that there's a significant effort in
3 Hugh Benton's department to look at criticality control in
4 DOE, SNF cases. A variety of cases have been already looked
5 at, and others will be examined in the next year or so.

6 BULLEN: Other questions from the Board? Alberto?

7 SAGYIS: Yes, Sagyis, Board. The corrosion allowance
8 material, corrosion resistant material combination, is that
9 pretty much fixed for the latest TSPA that you're going to be
10 preparing, or is there possibility that that would be changed
11 to a more normal material?

12 STAHL: Well, we certainly have accumulated new data
13 since that particular decision has been made, and we will,
14 through Hugh Benton's operation, be performing another
15 revisit to material selection for VA. So that will be frozen
16 at the end of this fiscal year. But we will put out another
17 report that deals with the materials for each of those
18 barriers, and we'll take another look at the use of the
19 carbon steel and the 625 specifically.

20 SAGYIS: But for the TSPA, for the final TSPA, you are
21 pretty much frozen at the external carbon steel, internal
22 corrosion resistant material; is that right?

23 STAHL: Not necessarily. If the data moves us to make a
24 different selection, then we'll move in that direction.

25 BULLEN: Nelson?

1 NELSON: This may show some ignorance on my part,
2 because I know the materials are different in the past than
3 they are at the present, and certainly the new ones that
4 you're considering. But I saw the analog column on your
5 chart and Dan informs me that in many cases, the analog has
6 come from a study of the petroleum industry, some
7 applications. I'm wondering from the standpoint of working
8 underground in an environment similar to what Yucca Mountain
9 is likely to be, to what extent is the Nevada Test Site and
10 the tunnels in Ranier Mesa and some of the other underground
11 constructions been a potential analog source for you dealing
12 with corrosion?

13 STAHL: There hasn't been a good linkage there, but I
14 know that we've had some examination of some materials that
15 have been exposed at various locations around the site. Some
16 of it is useful, some of it is not because the conditions
17 were not well documented.

18 NELSON: Do you suspect that that is a source of
19 information that you could make use of? Does it fit into
20 your idea of an analog that could be useful?

21 STAHL: It might be, and it's worthy of evaluation.

22 NELSON: Okay, thanks.

23 BULLEN: Any other Board questions? Any other staff
24 questions?

25 (No response.)

1 BULLEN: Thank you very much, Dr. Stahl.

2 I want to express my appreciation to the audience
3 for persevering. We're going to be about 15 minutes late.
4 Our next presentation is going to be by Dr. Della Roy, to
5 whom I also have to apologize for the spelling of
6 cementitious, I think, as opposed to cementatious. I'm not
7 exactly sure what cementatious materials might be, but I'm
8 sure she'll tell us what cementitious materials are, and I'm
9 sure we'll be very illuminated by this talk.

10 ROY: I think there is a natural cementation that is
11 probably where that term came from, and it prevails
12 sometimes. It's an alternate term. But I will talk about
13 cementitious materials at this moment, and I'd also say that
14 the Yucca Mountain project is not necessarily responsible for
15 my thoughts on this, but I'd give that disclaimer.
16 Nevertheless, I think it's pretty much in tune with what's
17 been going on to date.

18 The needed knowledge for cementitious materials in
19 tuff repository environment we saw as a performance in a
20 thermal environment, which is a little bit beyond what
21 concrete has ordinarily been called upon to perform. There
22 have been high temperature performance, but not for as long a
23 period of time. So that is the challenge, one of the major
24 challenges to be able to predict that for the extended
25 period. So in both the shorter term and then through the

1 post-closure period, that involves interactions with the host
2 rock, interactions with the waste package, as you've heard
3 something about, some of the factors concern pH control, what
4 effect concrete carbonation would have on its longer term
5 performance, other durability issues, and then the ability to
6 tailor cementitious materials so that they might give better
7 assurance of their long-term performance, or at least be able
8 to understand what their long-term performance is.

9 And in here, one of the most important factors is
10 the matrix. As you know, concrete is 70, 80 per cent coarse
11 aggregate or so, and a rather small amount of the glue that
12 holds it together, and yet is very important in its
13 performance and is the component that one speaks about
14 throughout most of the period of its performance.

15 And then saying this matrix, what we're concerned
16 with, the conventional Portland cement is calcium, aluminum,
17 silica compounds, which hydrate and form mostly an amorphous
18 product which is the glue holding it together. And so we
19 look at Portland cement having a composition very high in
20 calcium. Other components that are often used are plotted
21 here, or silica can be added to modify the composition, so
22 you're not necessarily limited to a strict Portland cement,
23 but one that is modified in order to get its desired
24 performance.

25 Now, this is from some work of Professor Glasser

1 concerned with radioactive waste management in Europe, but I
2 thought it was useful to quote some of his. The bottom of
3 the list of the phases that are formed in concrete from the
4 matrix, it's listed at the bottom, very commonly the calcium,
5 silicate, hydrate glue, abbreviated CSH. But there are a lot
6 of crystalline phases that you get in the x-ray defraction
7 pattern, and sometimes people tend to neglect this, but
8 that's very important. And getting back to our calcium,
9 alumina diagram, then there are a lot of these formed, but
10 the most important then is calcium, silicate, hydrates formed
11 along there. And then equilibrium with materials such as
12 clays and zeolites if you modify the cements, they can almost
13 become part of your matrix material.

14 Now, it's possible to control chemically the
15 concrete matrix, and this illustration shows an ordinary
16 Portland cement here, mixed with a fly ash there, and you
17 form the products, the calcium, silicate, hydrate glue and
18 beyond that, calcium hydroxide, which is the second major
19 component, decreases in proportion till it can get to
20 essentially zero, and if you're worried about high pH,
21 different ways of controlling that amount will affect the pH
22 and reduce it significantly.

23 The expression of pH in the cement matrix is a
24 function of calcium to silica ratio, which is plotted here.
25 Up to a certain proportion, you have this high pH of 12.3 or

1 so, or even a little higher, with alkalis present. As you
2 reduce the calcium silica ratio, lowered and get down to 11
3 or lower, and at higher temperatures, this becomes even
4 lower.

5 So one is not necessarily limited then by this
6 initial high pH, which is thought of to be one of the major
7 concerns of Portland cement, and this just shows that
8 different reactions at 25 normal hydration conditions, the
9 higher temperature will bring the pH down even farther, so if
10 you control the chemistry and the temperature, then you are
11 affecting the pH. And one of the ways in which one can do
12 this is by adding other components. You can add either just
13 plain silica. I think this is also someone else's data.
14 It's not my own. It doesn't get down to zero. You'd have no
15 calcium. But adding materials such as blast furnace slag or
16 fly ash or indeed silica, pure silica, will decrease the
17 effect of this high calcium ratio.

18 A second major consideration is the microstructure
19 and essentially the permeability of the cementitious matrix,
20 and illustrated here very schematically, just cement,
21 hydrates, normal flocculation would be a random aggregate.
22 You can affect this by packing with a dispersant and you can
23 affect it by in-filling with a lot of fine matrix particles,
24 which then influence the final hydration, generate a finer
25 microstructure and a less permeable material and lower

1 porosity, lower permeability material.

2 Not only the total porosity, but the pore structure
3 is important, and a mean pore radius expressed here in terms
4 of nanometers is influenced by the proportion of water that
5 you put in the original concrete. Again, add mixtures such
6 as a disbursant, water reducers, super-plasticizer reduce the
7 amount of water. There's no substitute really for reducing
8 this initial water content.

9 In addition to the chemistry, the microstructure
10 and showing the permeability varies by orders of magnitude as
11 you change this initial water to cementitious ratio, and the
12 lower you can get there, the less porous, less total
13 porosity, and then depending upon the components, the
14 permeability itself.

15 I showed this as an example of permeability related
16 to diffusion, in this case, of chloride. Chlorides are
17 common. The reason for picking this was because this
18 particular cement contained blast furnace slag, which also is
19 a means of substitution partly for Portland cement, maintains
20 a reducing atmosphere in the cement for a long period of
21 time, and may be important for issues of corrosion.

22 The permeability, I won't dwell on that. There's
23 another mathematical relationship between porosity and
24 permeability, but then to go on to some specific effects of
25 temperature. It is fairly well known that in experiments

1 that have been performed in periods up to months duration and
2 so on, that compressive strength will be increased by heating
3 up to a certain stage in unsealed systems, that is, where
4 some water can essentially evaporate, so up to 200 or 250 or
5 so, and even up to nearly 300, you may be above your original
6 compressive strength, the tensile strength has not been
7 considered to be as good, but there are also some data that
8 show, not necessarily need to degrade.

9 These were studies for another purpose of studying
10 the effect of carbonation, and I've jumped into this rather
11 abruptly, combining the effect of heating and carbonation,
12 but just to show that in exposure conditions, it's not
13 necessarily bad to carbonate. It can increase the strength,
14 in a sense, showing experiments using natural level of CO₂ in
15 the carbonation studies, or accelerated studies with 5 to 100
16 per cent CO₂. And modified concrete compositions can
17 increase the flexural strength, one of the bugaboos that
18 heating is always harmful.

19 The additional effects to be considered are, in
20 considering the effect of heating, are what really happens to
21 the matrix. This doesn't show it very well. This is getting
22 up to 700 or 800 degrees here. But you lose successively low
23 temperature water, hydroxyl from calcium hydroxide, and then
24 carbonate CO₂ from calcium carbonate. So these are the sort
25 of reactions that need to be considered as one is

1 investigating the performance under higher temperature
2 conditions. And, indeed, here in this region, carbon dioxide
3 that is fixed chemically in the concrete above about 500
4 begins to be decomposed. So it does hold the carbonate in
5 its structure for a long period of time.

6 I'm not obviously, since--I'm not going to be able
7 to cover some of these things in the package that I've handed
8 out, but I just wanted to give a couple of examples of
9 materials that were designed for high temperature performance
10 with high temperature performance in mind, or with reducing
11 the pH of the concrete. And without looking at everything,
12 these are mortars with sand and various cementitious
13 components, and water, adding components such as silica fume
14 to increase the silica content, fly ash, and in the case down
15 here, it mentioned blast furnace slag, silica, silica fume.
16 So tailored components to make the performance better at
17 higher temperatures, and that extended onto concrete could be
18 more in tune with repository performance, if indeed you would
19 use this as the coarse aggregate, tuff from the repository
20 environment, a well consolidated, strong tuff material, but
21 indeed build in a good bit of chemical barrier.

22 Compositions of some of the matrix materials we're
23 talking about in the bottom here, rather than the 65 per cent
24 or so calcium oxide you have in Portland cement, you can
25 reduce it to as much as 40 or 50 per cent, and also decrease

1 the calcium, increase the silica to be more compatible with
2 the repository environment.

3 Lastly, some of these compositions increase in
4 strength of these, or compressive strength, as you go to
5 higher and higher temperatures, up to here at least, 175
6 degrees, somewhat less at 250 degrees, but it is possible to
7 generate some of these materials that would perform well at
8 low temperatures, and then as you heat to successively higher
9 temperatures.

10 I had intended to say more about carbonation. I
11 think maybe I will restrict that and let you look at the
12 notes. I'd say that thermodynamic calculations have shown
13 that unquestionably, if you have thorough access to CO₂ for a
14 long period of time, the stable phases are indeed calcite and
15 some form of silica. So it's a matter of factors such as,
16 well, the total composition and also the permeability, the
17 rate at which CO₂ can permeate through the matrix of the
18 material.

19 Just to show some effect of changing the
20 composition and the composition of the concrete, these give
21 examples of 400 kilograms per cubic meter cement, and 100
22 here. You have two little cements, the depths of carbonation
23 in a particular time is much greater. You can reduce it by
24 25 times by having a better impermeable cement matrix rather
25 than relying entirely on aggregate, and so forth.

1 So I'll try to bring this to a quick conclusion,
2 saying that there is, whereas perhaps one could call it only
3 a modest data base for concrete mechanical properties at
4 elevated temperatures, to be sufficient that that be
5 encouraging for this sort of long-term performance, and the
6 potential durability would depend upon the combination of
7 both the physical and mechanical properties under the
8 sustained elevated temperature.

9 The chemical compatibility of the cementitious
10 matrix with the host rock, stability, interaction with the
11 water chemistry, and hopefully to consider the need to be
12 benign at least effect of cementitious material on the waste
13 package, and adequate bonding of the matrix and the aggregate
14 to perform and to maintain this composite material
15 performance for long periods of time. It seems feasible to
16 design specially tailored cementitious matrix materials,
17 concrete, that resemble normal concrete and yet maybe
18 tailored sufficiently to generate long-term performance
19 beyond what would normally expect from what you put in your
20 sidewalks, for example.

21 BULLEN: Thank you. Questions from the Board? Sagηgs?

22 SAGηIS: Sagηgs from the Board. The use of the tuff
23 rocks in aggregate for that--use in a material that's
24 normally not used as a concrete aggregate and sort of like
25 introducing an unnecessary unknown, while not using just

1 regular aggregates normally used in the construction for
2 which there's plenty of experience?

3 ROY: Okay, that is certainly a variable. It has been
4 used. It is not unknown. It has not been very common
5 because there's not necessarily a large source of tuff
6 aggregate. Certainly this site would be, if anywhere, would
7 be in this case. One of the options that was considered was
8 a granite, which is much more abundant, and the total
9 chemistry is pretty much the same, but the tuff would be of
10 course very much closer total characteristic.

11 BULLEN: Cohon?

12 COHON: Cohon, Board. Could you elaborate on why the
13 physical properties of concrete cementitious materials seem
14 so dependent on temperature? What are the mechanisms, in
15 particular, compressive strength and permeability?

16 ROY: Well, for one thing, the major binding phase,
17 calcium, silicate, hydrate, contain water in its formula, and
18 that is gradually lost with heating at the elevated
19 temperatures. If it is done slowly enough, as you can see
20 from the one graph, up to at least 250 degrees, if it's done
21 rather slowly, it can be advantageous. There's enough
22 bonding that takes place despite the loss of some of the
23 surface water that is fairly loosely bonded. So that is the
24 main consideration.

25 The second consideration is the thermal

1 differential, thermal expansion of components that one may
2 expand in a different rate from others. It's possible to
3 tailor that by the aggregate versus the cement matrix to make
4 them expand at more or less the equivalent rate so you don't
5 have great discontinuities there.

6 BULLEN: Craig?

7 CRAIG: Craig, Board. I'd like to understand how long
8 you must test a material, a new material, before you have
9 some confidence that you can understand how it's going to
10 behave over its entire life? You showed a number of curves
11 here where there was testing over periods of months. But for
12 our purposes, we're concerned about understanding how long a
13 material will last before it totally falls apart. Can you
14 give us a feeling for the time frame which is required before
15 you have some confidence about the long-term deterioration
16 characteristics?

17 ROY: Well, I think obviously the longer the better, and
18 probably the longest some of these experiments have been have
19 been two years or more, something like that. Of course, and
20 I say that the Roman concretes did in fact use tuff as an
21 aggregate, and they used cement that is somewhat like the
22 Portland cement, and have indeed performed for very long
23 time. But obviously you need to develop models for
24 extrapolation of the data beyond what is feasible in terms
25 of--

1 BULLEN: Any other questions from the Board? Questions
2 from the Staff? Sagings?

3 SAGYIS: One additional question. How many analogs of
4 experience of concrete are used for long times at high
5 temperature like, for example, liners for furnaces and things
6 like that; do we have any analog like that?

7 ROY: Most of the concretes that have been used in such
8 applications have been calcium luminate, refractory concrete,
9 where they go through a slight degradation with heating, and
10 then develop more--essentially a refractory bond at a
11 somewhat higher temperature. I think these are not
12 particularly suggested for this application because they
13 usually undergo a strength loss before a strength gain. But
14 some of these, pre-stressed concrete reactor vessels, to some
15 extent there's experience there. Beyond that, probably no
16 really long-term applications.

17 BULLEN: Thank you, Dr. Roy. And I'd like to thank all
18 the speakers in this morning's session, and I'll turn the
19 imaginary gavel back over to our Chair, Dr. Cohon.

20 COHON: Thank you, Dan Bullen, for your excellent job of
21 chairing that session.

22 The restaurant has set up a buffet to accommodate
23 the large number of people who may want to eat there. That's
24 available for you now if you care to take advantage of it.

25 We will reconvene at 1:30. Thank you.

1 (Whereupon, the lunch break was taken.)

2

3

4

5 AFTERNOON SESSION

6 COHON: In this afternoon's session, we will be
7 continuing on the overall theme of TSPA, but now looking at
8 the broader far-field environment.

9 For this afternoon's session, Debra Knopman will
10 serve as Chair. Debra is also Chair of the Board's panel on
11 site characterization. Debra?

12 KNOPMAN: Good afternoon. We have a full schedule
13 planned here, so I, too, will dispense with remarks. But
14 just very briefly, this afternoon's session has been designed
15 to open a window on what I think is a particularly critical
16 element of performance assessment, and that's the modeling of
17 the unsaturated zone and the use of experts to identify the
18 appropriate bounds on some of the physical parameters that go
19 into the modeling process.

20 I'd like personally to commend the Department of
21 Energy for proceeding with these expert elicitation panels,
22 taking them seriously and really giving many people outside
23 of the program a chance to look closely at the assumptions
24 and the thinking behind what the Department is doing.

25 Our program will begin with an overview of

1 performance assessment with regard to the natural barriers.
2 Abe Van Luik from the Department of Energy will be giving
3 this overview for us. Abe is currently the team leader for
4 the Assistant Manager for Suitability and Licensing's
5 Technical Synthesis Team.

6 VAN LUIK: Thank you for that introduction.

7 I believe that I'm not unlike a steam locomotive.
8 It's what comes behind the locomotive that interests you, and
9 the reason that I thought of that imagery is because as a
10 small child, we went to the train station in my home town in
11 Holland to pick up a relative, and my brother and I had the
12 brilliant idea of standing on the little overpass over the
13 tracks, you know, where you can go from one track to the
14 other, and when I got home, I got chewed out royally because
15 the steam locomotive coming underneath me, which was very
16 exciting, we could feel the heat, completely blackened my
17 white shirt. So I know now that there are undesirable things
18 about the locomotive. So it's what comes after this talk
19 that really interests you, but my job is to put it in
20 perspective.

21 So what I quickly want to go over, and you heard
22 Bob's talk this morning, mine is a parallel talk, so it skips
23 a lot of the detail in Bob's talk and goes right into the
24 role of the Geosphere and TSPA, the components of it that
25 we're interested in, the role of the Geosphere and the waste

1 containment and isolation strategy or the Safety Case, as we
2 probably will relabel it, and I have a bunch of viewgraphs on
3 key information required from the Geosphere models, key
4 issues associated with the Geosphere models, and the approach
5 to address these key Geosphere model issues in TSPA/VA. I
6 may skip over that so that we can get to the meat of what
7 you're actually interested in, which is the talk about these
8 actual models and see what's in them.

9 The schematic of the natural system, you can see
10 that the natural system, the way that we perceive it has a
11 percolation flux, influenced periodically by climate change.
12 We have, for convenience, divided the repository into six
13 columns, each one of which has characteristics in terms of
14 the units of the mountain that are involved. The EBS, which
15 you heard about this morning, which is why this is kind of
16 grayed out, Bob has covered this. When he delivers the
17 nuclides, slowly we hope, into the unsaturated zone, then we
18 worry about the flow and the transport processes in the
19 unsaturated zone, and then through the saturated zone to
20 eventually a water well and a human consumer.

21 Bob showed you the rich man's version of this chart
22 this morning, and this is the poor person's version. Bob has
23 basically covered the EBS part of this this morning, so what
24 my job is is to put things into perspective, that unsaturated
25 flow and the interaction of that flow with the engineered

1 system, and then unsaturated zone transport, saturated zone
2 transport, and biosphere. These are the processes that I am
3 supposed to put into perspective, and I think this chart does
4 a very nice job. It really emphasize the EBS, and that's
5 because Bob made it for his talk this morning. But I think
6 it's an important point, that if it weren't for the EBS, we
7 wouldn't even be discussing this mountain or the physics of
8 unsaturated flow or anything else. The thing is that we are
9 building a system by putting an engineered system into a
10 natural setting.

11 The interface between the natural setting and the
12 engineered system is important, and so in my viewgraphs,
13 which I will probably not go into, the thermochemical
14 environment and the thermohydrologic model that are here,
15 part of the natural system, actually reflect the interface
16 and the interaction between the engineered system and the
17 natural system. And, of course, seepage would not be an
18 issue unless you build a drift.

19 A similar chart to what Bob showed, but this is for
20 the natural system. And the components that are of
21 importance are infiltration, percolation flux, seepage into
22 drifts, changes in aqueous flow from the thermal effects or
23 from climate are somewhat less important in our sensitivity
24 analyses today, unsaturated zone radionuclide transport,
25 saturated zone radionuclide transport, biosphere, and then

1 the disruptive processes, volcanism, seismicity, and probably
2 for VA, we will add another one, which is potential
3 criticalities.

4 If you notice, all of these things track with the
5 key technical issues identified by the NRC, which they are
6 using to review our work, and that all of them are covered in
7 the waste containment and isolation strategy, except the
8 biosphere. Why is the biosphere not checked here and here?
9 Because we do not see the biosphere as a barrier. The
10 biosphere is not a barrier. It is a delivery system
11 basically for what comes out of the geosphere.

12 Jean already covered this, the natural barrier
13 system provides a controlled environment within which the
14 behavior of the engineered components can be evaluated.

15 Here's a word I like; it provides remoteness from
16 variability in surficial processes, it provides remoteness
17 from the biosphere, and it provides reduction and delay in
18 arrival of any released radionuclides from the engineered
19 components. And the key words, dispersion, dilution,
20 retardation, are part of the transport modeling.

21 What I propose to do is, you know, we had these
22 workshops that some of your staff attended, in which we
23 talked about the uncertainties and the key information needs
24 from the unsaturated zone, thermohydrology, saturated zone
25 and both the flow and the fracture aspects of it, and we have

1 had considerable work done in terms of looking at the seismic
2 probability and the volcanic probability.

3 What we have done in these workshops is to identify
4 key information for each of these models, identify key issues
5 that need to be nailed down a little bit further for TSPA/VA,
6 and then created a work scope to address each one of those
7 issues. For example, the meeting today is basically on
8 unsaturated zone flow. Key information needs, percolation
9 flux, and its spatial and temporal variability. Fracture
10 matrix flux distribution, seepage flux spatial and temporal
11 variability, so let's just focus on unsaturated zone flow and
12 you can just believe me that we've covered all these others,
13 because soon we will be talking about the actual models.

14 So then if we go to the issues identified as
15 important for the unsaturated zone flow model, infiltration
16 rates, how are we going to address that for TSPA/VA? Well,
17 we will use alternate maps, alternative maps, including
18 uncertainty, and we will use the results of our UZ flow
19 expert elicitation, of which you're going to hear quite a bit
20 today.

21 The variability in the infiltration rate, we will
22 do a sensitivity study to propagate surface variability to
23 variability of depth. Climate change, we will derive climate
24 change effects from multiple calibrated UZ flow models with
25 alternate climate and infiltration scenarios. These are the

1 things that we not only described in words, but described in
2 terms of what we're actually going to do between now and VA
3 to give us a handle on these issues. And in the write-up for
4 TSPA/VA, you can look at each of these issues and see what
5 the outcome was of the work that we did.

6 Seepage flux, a very important parameter, because
7 if there's no seepage, if everything drains around the
8 drifts, then we probably have very little chance of moving
9 radionuclides into the lower part of the mountain and then
10 into the biosphere. We will derive seepage flux from drift-
11 scale models. We will look at a reasonable range of
12 conceptual model uncertainty and parameter uncertainty, and
13 of course the expert elicitation will help in this also.

14 The variability of the seepage flux, we'll derive
15 it from the drift-scale model results, combined with the
16 expert elicitation.

17 That's all for the unsaturated zone flow model.
18 There's also transport model issues, saturated zone flow and
19 transport model issues. As I said, we have looked at
20 disruptive features, events and processes, and basically the
21 volcanic event frequencies are going to be looked at from the
22 results of an expert elicitation. We will scale the
23 frequency for indirect effects. The work that we did in '91
24 and '93 show that the direct effects are much more important
25 in terms of consequences than indirect effects.

1 Looking at the consequences of a direct volcanic
2 eruption, we will review the work that's been done by the
3 Center for Nuclear Waste Regulatory Analysis in San Antonio
4 for the NRC. We will borrow their model, incorporate
5 reasonable ranges of effects based on expert judgment into
6 those models, and use them to evaluate the consequences.

7 And then the indirect volcanic events, like I said,
8 we will develop bounding effects for those based on expert
9 judgment again, and we will do some sensitivity analysis on
10 the range of consequences.

11 The reason I bring this up is because sometimes in
12 our enthusiasm for the modeling of the natural system or the
13 engineered system, we do sometimes forget to bring in the
14 fact that we are also looking at perturbations of what we
15 know by these types of events.

16 Human intrusion, we will look at stylized human
17 intrusion analyses as recommended by the National Academy of
18 Sciences in their report on the Yucca Mountain standards,
19 which the EPA is using.

20 Seismic/tectonic events, again, we're looking at an
21 expert elicitation to give us the inputs on that.

22 I think the important thing to take away from my
23 talk and now launch into the more substantive talks that come
24 after, is that we know that significant issues exist
25 regarding confidence in the models and, therefore, there are

1 significant issues of confidence in the predictions based on
2 those models. We know that.

3 We have been implementing approaches that we
4 defined in these workshops to address these issues within the
5 viability assessment. But another important thing is that
6 additional testing and model development and substantiation
7 will occur between VA and LA. In fact, one of the reasons
8 that we have a peer review group working with us through the
9 VA is so that their final recommendations can be folded into
10 the TSPA/LA, because this is a snapshot in time, but this is
11 where the rubber really meets the road.

12 Thank you.

13 KNOPMAN: Thank you, Abe. We'll take some questions now
14 from the Board and Staff. Norm Christensen? Oh, you didn't
15 have a question? Dick Parizek?

16 PARIZEK: On Page 3, the stick man is not smiling in
17 this version. Is there some purpose for that? I just wanted
18 to indicate that he was in the previous version.

19 VAN LUIK: As we approach the viability assessment and
20 the license application, none of us are smiling.

21 KNOPMAN: Dan Bullen?

22 BULLEN: Abe, you mentioned the additional testing,
23 model development and substantiation. In terms of the
24 nuclear community, that's validation and verification that
25 your code actually works and that you can do what you say

1 you're going to do. I guess the question that I have with
2 respect to the geosphere model unsaturated zone transport is
3 that can you use it as a predictive tool to say predict where
4 the chlorine-36 might show up, go in there with an
5 exploratory enhanced characterization of repository block
6 effort, and then find it and then use that as a verification
7 tool or a V and V tool? I mean, it's a tough call, but is it
8 something that you're considering?

9 VAN LUIK: My answer to that particular example is no.
10 My answer to the general statement is that we will be doing,
11 and Bo has already done this to some extent, forward
12 projections of what we should see when we excavate, and in
13 general terms, then we can verify or change the model as
14 necessary. But as far as predicting where one-tenth of one
15 per cent of the flow would go precisely so we can go look for
16 it, you know, I mean if we could do that, we would all be
17 doing hand stands with one hand. So we'd all be smiling
18 again.

19 KNOPMAN: Abe, I have just a quick question, and it's a
20 followup to Dan's, that is, the planning is going on now for
21 the East/West crossing. The Board, so far, is not tuned in
22 too well on what scientific studies precisely are going to be
23 going on as soon as excavation begins. Can you say a few
24 words about how the PA side of the house is informing the
25 structuring of the experiments planned for the East/West

1 crossing?

2 VAN LUIK: Mike Voegele will actually address this in
3 some detail in his talk. I believe that's tomorrow. Is that
4 correct? However, I can say that from my own experience, I
5 participated in the planning meetings, and through me, the PA
6 team had input into the planning into what we thought would
7 be desirable, since the opportunity is going to come up to do
8 certain things. And some of the things that we suggested
9 were, you know, were put on the high priority list. Some of
10 the things we suggested were not. But nevertheless, we feel
11 that from these activities, we will have a much more
12 definitive story to tell by the time of license application
13 especially.

14 So I would like to defer the actual meat and
15 potatoes of that question to Mike Voegele.

16 KNOPMAN: Okay. Any further questions for Abe?

17 (No response.)

18 KNOPMAN: Okay, thank you very much.

19 We're now going to move into a description of the
20 process and the objectives of the unsaturated zone expert
21 elicitation project, and I think this is kind of an
22 interesting program structure we have here. I hope to
23 encourage as much interaction among our panel, not just
24 between the Board and panel, so I encourage you at a later
25 point in the program to please feel free to jump in. This is

1 meant to stimulate an interesting discussion, and we should
2 take advantage of you all being here and being engaged in
3 this to get as much out of it.

4 Kevin Coppersmith is with Geomatrix and Kevin is
5 going to describe just the overall process that was used to
6 hone in on some of these uncertainties.

7 COPPERSMITH: Thank you. Thank you very much. I will
8 be talking about the objectives and the structure of the
9 expert elicitation project itself.

10 I have to mention as part of these expert
11 elicitations, part of what I have to do a lot is facilitate
12 meetings, and a big part of that is keeping things on
13 schedule. And it was wonderful to have Dan experience the
14 anxiety of trying to keep people in line, on time, and to sit
15 there and to just enjoy it and let someone else do it.

16 BULLEN: Thank you, Kevin.

17 COPPERSMITH: I'm sure I'll get my chance soon enough.

18 Following me, Bo Bodvarsson will talk about some of
19 the results to come out of the elicitations, and we'll have
20 two members, two of seven members of the expert panel who
21 will be talking about the process, and then Bob and Bo will
22 talk about where these results will be used. So mine is
23 going to be a talk that's devoted to process.

24 The objective of the study shown here, to identify
25 and assess uncertainties associated with certain key

1 components of the unsaturated zone flow model. As you'll
2 see, the overall theme in my discussion is one of assessing
3 uncertainties.

4 We have ongoing programs, models, unsaturated zone
5 hydrologic models of the program as carrying out. We have
6 data collection programs that provide information that go
7 into those models. The focus of this study so that it
8 integrates with the rest of the activities is in helping to
9 quantify uncertainty, to the extent possible. So we're
10 focusing in, we bring in experts from within the program and
11 outside of the program to help with that quantification of
12 uncertainty.

13 So during the course of this, the assessment looked
14 at the data inputs, looked at the modeling approaches that
15 had been done, looked at the results that are coming out of
16 the modeling efforts as part of the general background in
17 helping to deal with the whole uncertainty issue.

18 Of course the TSPA in general is a probabilistic
19 analysis. It can readily accommodate uncertainties, in fact
20 should have uncertainties quantified as part of the basic
21 assessment.

22 We focused quite a bit on percolation flux, which
23 is the volumetric flow for a cross-sectional area at the
24 level of the repository, and the various approaches that
25 could allow you to make an assessment of that.

1 The two users of this study are those who are
2 involved in the site scale modeling, Bo and those at LBNL,
3 because they can get insights into the types of modeling
4 approaches that may be appropriate, some of the
5 uncertainties, and the TSPA, who like I mentioned before can
6 handle and readily accommodate quantitative expressions of
7 uncertainty, like probability and density functions, or
8 alternative weights applied to different models.

9 In terms of the treatment of uncertainty, we are,
10 as I mentioned, it's a major goal of these types of expert
11 elicitations, including both modeling and parameter
12 uncertainties. This issue came up earlier of whether or not
13 you're in fact treating alternative models, and the example
14 given was that it may be an equivalent continuum type model
15 versus a dual permeability model or other conceptual models
16 of fracture matrix interaction. We are looking for an
17 expression of the uncertainties in alternative models, as
18 well as just parameter values.

19 To ensure range of perspectives, we're using
20 multiple expert judgments, and that was elicited from a panel
21 of seven experts, and I will go through their names in a
22 minute. But the goal here is to not only quantify the
23 uncertainties across a panel of experts, but to get a clear
24 description of uncertainty within each expert as well. So
25 for those who do this game, we're looking for both expert to

1 expert and the across expert uncertainties and their
2 components.

3 We had panel members that came from both within and
4 outside the Yucca Mountain project to represent a range of
5 experience, different areas of expertise in modeling rock
6 properties and so on across the expert panel.

7 I won't get into all of the details, but I will
8 talk some about the process that we followed. It's a
9 deliberate process that follows much of the recent guidance
10 related to expert elicitation studies. Went through the
11 process of facilitating interactions through a series of
12 workshops. There was training of the experts in terms of how
13 uncertainties could be quantified and how their assessments
14 or interpretations would be elicited.

15 It is consistent within recent NRC guidance, the
16 branch technical position on the use of expert elicitation,
17 as well as recent DOE guidance, and I think there's enough
18 individuals here, Bob Budnitz and others, who were involved
19 in that study, I would say that this is consistent with that
20 guidance as well.

21 Basically, the types of guidance that exists is
22 relatively flexible at this point, but deals with the process
23 of selecting experts, facilitating interactions, going
24 through a process of issue identification, elicitation
25 interviews, feedback and documentation. So we followed those

1 basic steps.

2 Many of the results, the assessments, are in the
3 form of, say, probability distributions or probabilistic
4 expressions of uncertainty. Other assessments are verbal and
5 are text that talk about the pros and cons of alternative
6 models that might be appropriate for representing unsaturated
7 flow through various parts of the hydrostratographic section.

8 The steps that were followed, again, these have
9 been known in some parlances as the seven points of light, or
10 the basic components of any expert elicitation type project
11 that leads from the overall planning, development of a
12 methodology team, through the selection of the expert panel,
13 interactions, elicitations and final documentation.

14 I should point out that what has been found I think
15 in recent years, say in the last ten years, on expert
16 elicitation studies is that in fact interaction among the
17 experts is a very useful thing, and in fact I would argue is
18 a required element of a proper elicitation project, inasmuch
19 as it allows for the sharing of information and views
20 throughout the process.

21 Obviously, a lot of data have been gathered related
22 to the unsaturated zone at Yucca Mountain, and much of the
23 early part of the project is climbing a steep learning curve,
24 listening to the principal investigators who have developed
25 those data sets, and allowing for those from outside the

1 project to climb that learning curve and to become proficient
2 in the types of data that had been developed.

3 The questions that these panels are asking is
4 relating to uncertainty, and these workshops, they're asking
5 how high could it be, why couldn't it be lower than this.
6 They're pushing ultimately for a quantitative expression of
7 uncertainty as opposed to the best case or a single case.
8 They're looking for the ranges.

9 So you'll see in the probability distribution
10 functions that are developed, for example, in percolation
11 flux, that they have long tails on those distributions if
12 they feel in fact that they are uncertain parameters. That's
13 what we want. That's what we're looking for in this
14 evaluation.

15 We also, though, asked them at the end of it all,
16 what could be done, if anything, to reduce that uncertainty.
17 So we do provide, because this is a snapshot in time, we
18 provide for the opportunity for that type of advice back.
19 And, in fact, many of the items that were identified are
20 already being incorporated into the ongoing data collection
21 and testing program.

22 These are the members of the expert panel. I'll
23 put them up. I think one real advantage, we have a couple of
24 individuals who have been involved in the project to some
25 extent before, Karsten Pruess, Ed Weeks, for example, and

1 others who had very little experience at all in the Yucca
2 Mountain project, but significant experience in this type of
3 climatic, this type of environment in terms of the
4 unsaturated zone processes, either in modeling efforts or
5 rock properties or net infiltration type studies. So it, as
6 a group, represented a broad range of expertise.

7 I'll quickly go through just to get the gist of
8 some of the workshops and interactions that occurred. The
9 early workshops deal with identifying the significant issues
10 that have emerged through the process of past TSPAs and
11 technical issues that are important just in general to
12 unsaturated zone flow processes. Those are discussed and
13 identified in the first workshop, as well as the data that
14 had been developed.

15 The second workshop deals with alternatives, what
16 are some of the uncertainties in alternative models and
17 expressions of understanding of the unsaturated zone flow
18 regime. This was an opportunity for a give and take not only
19 with the panel itself, but bringing in proponents of
20 alternative views to allow the panel an opportunity to hear
21 the pros and cons of different interpretations.

22 A field trip was held to the ESF and Yucca Mountain
23 vicinity. Obviously, this group, like any group of
24 hydrogeologists, is one that wants to get an opportunity to
25 see the relationships, not only within the tunnel, but we

1 spent a lot of time in the Yucca Mountain area looking at the
2 testing, particularly focusing in on work that had been done
3 related to net infiltration studies in the local Yucca
4 Mountain area.

5 The third workshop was an opportunity for the
6 experts to provide their preliminary interpretations. This
7 was their first pass at the way they're going to be dealing
8 with the key issues that have been identified. They place
9 them up as straw men for each other to discuss, and it tends
10 to be a lively experience, and in this case, it was as well.
11 It's an opportunity for what we call technical challenge and
12 debate to occur. We always have a series of ground rules
13 that don't allow for physical blows to occur, but we do allow
14 for a lot of verbal interchange in that process. But these
15 were the key issues that were discussed in that preliminary
16 interpretations workshop, and obviously again, since they
17 soon after that are going to be elicited for their
18 uncertainties, that's the key part of the discussion.

19 The interviews themselves were held in one day
20 sessions with each expert. These elicitation interviews were
21 documented and became elicitation summaries that then were
22 revised multiple times through the course of the remainder of
23 the project and are appended to the report for the study
24 itself. They become the basic interpretation or assessments
25 that are made by each individual expert.

1 Feedback occurs following these interviews. A
2 feedback package was provided that summarized all of the
3 elicitations. One of the things that we found through the
4 years is that you in fact can and should allow members of an
5 expert panel to see the assessments made by their colleagues
6 on that panel, as well as some sensitivity studies that had
7 been requested were carried out at that time, and a summary
8 across the panel of the assessments made of some of the key
9 issues, like percolation flux, infiltration and spatial and
10 temporal issues.

11 Finalization and documentation of course is
12 critical, and those are documented. We have a final report
13 that documents the process that was followed, the assessments
14 summarized across the panel, as well as the results,
15 individual assessments made by each individual expert.

16 I should say that our goal in this from the very
17 beginning was to have a defensible basis for equal weighting
18 among the experts. This is an area, the overall integration
19 or aggregation process is one that has been debated through
20 the years, and we've found that we can, through a process of
21 interaction, equal data dissemination, an opportunity for
22 feedback and a discussion among all the expert members, be in
23 a position at the end to weight their assessments equally, as
24 opposed to differentially among the panel.

25 Now, I'll end with a brief listing of the key

1 issues that were addressed by the panel, and there are
2 others, but these are issues that were essentially addressed
3 by all members, and Bo will follow me with a brief
4 description of the assessments by individual experts on the
5 panel related to these issues.

6 First, it deals with the overall conceptual model
7 or models of unsaturated zone flow system, or the important
8 elements, how does moisture work its way through the
9 mountain. Net infiltration, which is dealing with the
10 surface water balance is a strong focus of the assessment,
11 strong focus of the ongoing data collection and modeling
12 program for Yucca Mountain. Dealing with the temporal issues
13 there, how episodic is the process, how does it distribute it
14 spatially and what are the averages over the Yucca Mountain
15 block itself, what does that look like.

16 Lateral diversion, the top of the PTn, is an issue
17 that has been discussed quite a bit, and it was a question
18 that we asked all of the members of the panel.

19 The temporal behavior of the UZ system, we've
20 talked about is it episodic or not. As moisture moves
21 through potentially as pulses and severe storm events, does
22 it become dampened as it moves down through the system, or is
23 there a transient or temporal component that needs to be
24 considered.

25 A number of alternative methods have been proposed

1 for estimating percolation flux at the repository horizon.
2 The pros and cons of those methods were discussed by each of
3 the experts as well.

4 And then percolation flux itself, we assessed a
5 spatial and temporal average over the Yucca Mountain block,
6 and then dealt with the variability spatially over the block
7 area as a separate assessment.

8 Asked them about the components of the flux, how
9 much is in the fractures and how much is in the matrix by
10 it's down to the TSW, and that can be an important
11 consideration in terms of the conceptual model for flow.

12 Of course the fast flow component, the isotopic
13 evidence, environmental isotope showing fast flow was
14 discussed throughout the course of the workshops and was
15 assessed asking all of the individuals. We asked them the
16 question of what component of the flux volumetrically does
17 the fast flow component represent, and I think that's an
18 important consideration. There's need to separate flux from
19 velocity, and I'm sure Shlomo or Gaylon will talk about that.
20 There is a difference between the two. Velocity and flux
21 are not necessarily the same thing.

22 Of course getting into the issue of seepage into
23 the drifts, I should say here that we were dealing with
24 ambient conditions. We're not dealing with the thermally
25 elevated conditions. It's under present conditions, assuming

1 just simply an opening at this point, a drift.

2 And we asked them questions on modeling issues and
3 additional data collection that could be developed to help
4 reduce uncertainties. This was a question that they, in
5 light of the issues that they had addressed, what could be
6 done in the reasonable short-term and the long-term to deal
7 with and hopefully reduce some of those uncertainties.

8 So that's my discussion of the process.

9 KNOPMAN: Thank you very much. We'll take some
10 questions. I just want to remind everyone that results are
11 coming in the next presentation, so questions to Kevin should
12 be focused on what he in fact covered.

13 CRAIG: Paul Craig from the Board. I have a
14 methodological question or two, and it has to do with
15 regression toward the mean, or the tendency of people to want
16 to hang together into a group. Groups normally tend to like
17 to do that and many committees don't like to have minority
18 reports, this one included, and when one does occur, it can
19 lead to a lot of discussion, as for example in the Timms
20 Report and Tom Pigsford's refusal to regress to the mean.

21 So what I'm concerned about is when you run an
22 expert elicitation kind of a process and you have people
23 talking to each other, isn't there a tendency to have results
24 which are going to squeeze matters down, squeeze the
25 conclusions down into a narrower zone than (a) you would have

1 if you didn't squeeze people down, but more importantly than
2 that, maybe a zone which is so narrow that it doesn't
3 represent the reasonable range of what people might be
4 concerned about. And I'm thinking here particularly about
5 stability of results, and what I perceive to be the reality
6 that if you had run an activity like this a couple of years
7 ago, the percolation flux that you would have gotten out of
8 your expert panel would have been really different from what
9 you got out of this one. And so I say well, gosh, if you do
10 it again in three years, maybe it's going to go up again, or
11 something else will happen. Can you reassure me on some of
12 these points?

13 COPPERSMITH: I'm not sure I can reassure you on all
14 those points. I can say to start with that that is an issue.
15 That's one of the downsides of interaction. If you go back
16 ten years or more to some of the expert studies that were
17 done, there was minimal--and many of these related to nuclear
18 reactors in the Eastern U.S. and earthquake problems and so
19 on. Some studies were done with minimal interaction among
20 the experts, with the thought being that you'll have a better
21 opportunity to get an independent assessment, and you'll
22 potentially have a broader range because they haven't
23 achieved some sort of forced consensus or just, like you
24 said, a natural desire to want to have a consensus. And I
25 think that potentially is true.

1 The other side is to have a process that's highly
2 interactive and recognizes the fact that in fact in these
3 types of scientific evaluation, there's no true independence.
4 We often rely on the same data sets, the same papers and so
5 on. And, in fact, unless you have a nice interaction,
6 someone's going to be using some data set that the others
7 never hear about, or a paper that someone else hasn't heard
8 about, and in fact that's even more of a problem.

9 So I think it's gone the other way. It's gone
10 towards more interaction, but with a focus on once you get
11 together, number one, we're not looking for any type of
12 consensus. There is no need to and no desire to arrive at
13 any preferred value or even a range that you all can agree
14 with, you know, the type of process that has been described
15 where you go in, put them in a room, close the door and make
16 sure they come out with a PDF. We never forced that to
17 happen.

18 So we are looking for, and we've tried to focus on,
19 and a lot of the training was dealing with the tails we
20 wanted, we want to force you out, don't start your
21 elicitation with a central estimate, preferred estimates,
22 start at the tails and try to broaden the distribution. So
23 we're aware of those issues potentially.

24 Then dealing with the time, if we had done it three
25 years before, we'd do it three years from now, you would hope

1 for stability as well, but the only way that will be
2 represented at this point in time is with a broad
3 distribution.

4 So the point we can make, and hopefully we made
5 with these experts, is we want you, if you're in doubt,
6 express it. Often when we don't know much about things,
7 well, here's a single value, and that's exactly the opposite
8 of what we're looking for. If it's uncertain, it should be a
9 broad value.

10 CRAIG: Let me, if I may, Ed, one more question, which
11 is actually to the panel. I hope that each of you as you're
12 going through your presentations will at some point address
13 the question of how stable you think the present values are,
14 and what is the probability, you can use the language that
15 you use in your expert elicitation, what is the--it was
16 Genghis Khan, if I remember, that's a word I think from the
17 expert elicitation. Is that right?

18 COPPERSMITH: Yeah.

19 CRAIG: What is the probability that there will be major
20 surprises that will cause you to--what do you think is the
21 probability that you will revise your estimate significantly
22 over the next ten years?

23 COPPERSMITH:P That has to be asked carefully. The
24 question that you're asking is what's the likelihood that
25 perhaps the mean will change or the expected value?

1 CRAIG: No.

2 COPPERSMITH: Or what's the likelihood that your new
3 range will fall within the range that you've already
4 developed?

5 CRAIG: I ask it as an individual question rather than
6 as a collective question.

7 COPPERSMITH: Okay.

8 CRAIG: And I ask it in the context of personal
9 surprise. What is the probability that you will be
10 personally surprised by new information in the next ten
11 years? Is that sharply focused enough?

12 COPPERSMITH: I see Shlomo shaking his head yes, and
13 Gaylon is writing it down.

14 KNOPMAN: Well, we'll find out later on. Jerry?

15 COHON: You've done these before for other issues in
16 this project?

17 COPPERSMITH: Yes.

18 COHON: And I'd be interested to hear your comparison of
19 this process to those other ones. I recall in particular a
20 presentation that you and other members of a panel made on
21 volcanos, I think.

22 COPPERSMITH: right.

23 COHON: Which is very impressive for its thoroughness,
24 especially in the selection of the experts and in the process
25 that followed. Could you compare this and that?

1 COPPERSMITH: Well, I think the probabilistic volcanic
2 hazard analysis was very similar overall. We had more time
3 and more experts on that study. But, in general, the process
4 followed was very similar. We went through--I didn't go into
5 the details here--but we went through the same type of
6 nomination process here to develop a larger pool of
7 candidates. We had over 70 candidates that were nominated by
8 writing letters and soliciting the nominations from 15
9 individuals. We put those together. We went through the
10 selection criteria process and so on. The details are very
11 similar there.

12 I think on the volcanic hazard analysis, I would
13 say overall, it was a much more contentious group. These
14 were issues that had been heartily fought, literally fought
15 in the field. We had issues that, personnel issues. We
16 couldn't have people speak the same day because they simply
17 didn't want to be in the same room.

18 This group, I hate to say it's a collegial group,
19 because Shlomo will get mad at me for doing that, but in
20 general, this was a collegial group in comparison to that.
21 Now, this is an issue that is not as contentious, but
22 potentially more important in terms of the TSPA. This was,
23 if volcanic was a Cadillac, I'd say this was a nicely running
24 Chevrolet, because it had to be done in a shorter period of
25 time, and the resources were more limited. But I still think

1 that it handled all the basic elements that we had before.

2 COHON: Well, on the prior study on volcanos, was the
3 group contentious because the issue was so contentious? I
4 seem to remember that you went out of your way to put
5 together a group that you expected to be contentious.

6 COPPERSMITH: Well, actually it wasn't so much the panel
7 that we wanted to be contentious. It was the people we
8 brought in and put in front of the panel. We wanted to be
9 sure we had the range of view represented so they could hear
10 that full range of ideas. And that's where it was difficult
11 to bring them together, and even when we were in the field,
12 they had difficulties.

13 But the issues there turned out, those things that
14 were most hard fought, were least important when it came to
15 the actual hazard analysis.

16 COHON: Like most academic arguments.

17 COPPERSMITH: Perhaps.

18 COHON: Thanks.

19 KNOPMAN: That's what I was going to say. It sounded
20 like a faculty meeting, some inverse proportion of importance
21 and time spent on issues. Alberto?

22 SAGYIS: This is Sagyis, Board. In your presentation, I
23 didn't identify any transparency where the negative aspects
24 or the potential drawbacks of this method were indicated. I
25 assume that it is implicitly clear that the expert

1 elicitation method in general is not the method in which you
2 arrive necessarily at the truth. You just arrive at an
3 estimate of what experts in the field think about the
4 particular matter.

5 COPPERSMITH: Yes.

6 SAGYIS: I have seen some of the other material that's
7 going to be presented. It's beautifully organized. It's
8 tremendously appealing. But, again, us engineers and
9 scientists, we know very well that we are smart enough to
10 fool ourselves very easily, and again I would like to see
11 perhaps when these things are presented, at least a list of
12 caveats as well. That may perhaps put things a little bit
13 more in their context.

14 COPPERSMITH: Okay. My major caveat would be that.
15 This is an expression, it's a snapshot in time and it's an
16 expression of knowledge and uncertainty at a particular point
17 in time. We don't ask them to provide their assessment of
18 the truth, and you hope that through this process you've
19 captured the truth somewhere within that distribution.

20 The other part of it is that often, these studies
21 are viewed as being a replacement for data, and the first
22 thing that the experts ask for of course is data, and if
23 there isn't much there, they say, well, I'm going to be
24 highly uncertain. And of course that's exactly the right
25 reaction. These are not a replacement for data in any way.

1 In fact, the question you ask is what can be done to reduce
2 the uncertainties in terms of additional data collection.
3 They are not a substitute for data.

4 KNOPMAN: Dan Bullen?

5 BULLEN: Bullen, Board. First, Kevin, I want to commend
6 you on the undertaking to do all these expert elicitations.
7 I know it's no small task, and I've been at a couple of them
8 and have been impressed with the way they've been run. I do
9 have a question as to how the project is going to use this.

10 I know this is geared toward VA, and you come up
11 with a distribution in the mean and a number that's going to
12 be used in the TSPA/VA calculation, and it's highly
13 documented. I guess the question I have for you is how does
14 that number change as more data become available? Do you
15 have to do an entire other expert elicitation because we're
16 trying to predict long-term performance, or can you say,
17 well, I've got a hard number now because I can go in and
18 watch the drips from the ceiling and I know exactly how much
19 water is coming down through the fractures? Where is the
20 process going to end? I mean, is this going to continue
21 forever that we'll need expert elicitations, or will we
22 actually find some case where the data will be insurmountable
23 and we can all agree that, yeah, there's a lot of water or
24 no, there's not a lot of water? What's your projection on
25 will we have to do another one for LA?

1 COPPERSMITH: I'm not sure. I think one of the
2 advantages of doing this and developing, say, some of the
3 distributions that Bob will show is that you then have
4 something that you can test in terms of the finding, new
5 findings, to see whether or not it's changed significantly.
6 Perhaps the mean is now changed in that distribution and you
7 can do a sensitivity analysis to see whether or not that
8 change in the mean affects the results.

9 You have a base case, an expression of uncertainty
10 that might narrow with time if you're lucky. History has
11 shown that it doesn't necessarily narrow symmetrically at all
12 around our best estimate, as you know, but it gives you
13 something to then test and see whether or not it needs to be
14 changed.

15 The other part is that out of all the things that
16 we assessed from this expert panel, and some are qualitative,
17 some are quantitative, and so on, it may be that two or three
18 of those drive the real performance of the system, and allows
19 you to focus just on those, uncertainty reduction in just
20 those, and maybe ultimately a re-assessment of the
21 uncertainty in just those. So it allows you to focus in. I
22 don't think you need to reconvene each time.

23 KNOPMAN: Any more questions? Staff? Leon?

24 REITER: Leon Reiter, Staff. I want to follow up on
25 Jerry's question about differences between past elicitation

1 and this new series of elicitations. One of the differences
2 that I notice and other people noticed was in the past, after
3 you had an elicitation, you had a feedback workshop, and here
4 you were forced, I guess because of budget and time, to do
5 that via E-mail or via mail and not have a workshop.

6 COPPERSMITH: Right.

7 REITER: Given the importance that you talked about in
8 terms of expert interaction, how serious of a lacking is
9 that?

10 COPPERSMITH: Well, history, again there isn't a long
11 history, but there's some history of these studies that the
12 feedback process doesn't lead to very large changes. If
13 you've had an opportunity prior to the assessment for
14 interaction and for people to put out where they're going at
15 this preliminary interpretation workshop, then largely people
16 have a feel for what those assessments are going to look
17 like. They have a chance to challenge them at that time.

18 The advantage of a feedback workshop is you come
19 in, I did my elicitation, I did my assessment, and now I want
20 to lay it out and let everyone look at it and see what they
21 think. And you can do that in an environment, an actual
22 workshop environment, and that can be very effective.

23 I think here, we put together a feedback package
24 that went out. They had an opportunity to see what everyone
25 else said and to make adjustments. I think another

1 interaction would have been useful. My personal feeling is I
2 don't think it would have led to very significant changes.
3 It might bring closure in terms of discussion of key issues,
4 but typically it doesn't lead to very significant changes.

5 KNOPMAN: Okay, thank you very much, Kevin.

6 We're going to move on now to actually hear the
7 results of this process. Bo Bodvarsson is a senior staff
8 scientist and the head of the Nuclear Waste Department at
9 Lawrence Berkeley National Lab. He specializes in research
10 on geothermal reservoir engineering and nuclear waste
11 disposal. Bo?

12 BODVARSSON: Good afternoon. It's a pleasure to be able
13 to comment and talk about the results of the expert
14 elicitation.

15 To give you just some personal opinions in the
16 beginning, when this was first proposed to me a while back, I
17 was certainly not for it. I mean, who would want six or
18 seven experts coming and questioning your model and
19 approaches and all of that, and I learned since then that
20 this has been quite useful, to a very pleasant surprise.

21 First of all, the nicest part is that they didn't
22 find any huge holes in the model, I don't think. The second
23 nice thing is they had a lot of suggestions about how to
24 improve the model that we have taken into account in later,
25 you know, iterations of the model. And, finally, they

1 pointed out a lot of data deficiencies, which I totally agree
2 with. So I think in all accounts, it will help the UZ model
3 and PA make the UZ flow better quantified.

4 I want to start with a few viewgraphs that you
5 don't have in your handout just to tell you a little bit
6 about what the UZ model is, because I know not all of you are
7 hydrologists, unfortunately, some other disciplines must be
8 represented also, and so I wanted to tell you a little bit
9 about the model and what it entails.

10 This is a description of the model. The UZ model
11 is here, a model that Abe talked about and other people have
12 talked about that is a very important process model that
13 feeds the ambient drift scale models, the thermohydrology
14 drift scale models, the mountain scale models of
15 thermohydrology, and then the fuel transport, so it feeds a
16 lot of different models in the PA arena. And the purpose of
17 it basically to integrate all of the available data from the
18 unsaturated zone into a single model, and when I mean all, I
19 really mean all. I mean there is a lot of data available,
20 but they all must be considered to calibrate the model the
21 best it can be.

22 We then go through the calibration efforts. Again,
23 all of these data sets, including hydrological, geochemical,
24 pneumatic and thermal data sets, and then the primary purpose
25 is to determine percolation flux, fracture matrix, components

1 of flow, flow below the repository, provide this information
2 to PA, but also very importantly, give us confidence that we
3 have a tool that integrates all of this information together.

4 The components of the model, and I'll stand here on
5 the side so you can see it, are just summarized here. This
6 is the model block. It takes some input, infiltration
7 properties, whatever, a lot of different input that come in
8 here collected by USGS and LANL and other people, and then
9 this box here is where we do the gridding, the numerical
10 approach and input all of these properties. But then most
11 importantly, calibrate against perched water conditions and
12 extent and ages, the pneumatic calibrations, the verification
13 of calibration, predictions, as was pointed out before,
14 calibration against temperatures, isotopes, whatever we can,
15 and then the output, the percolation flux, flow into drifts,
16 fracture matrix components, flow patterns below the
17 repository.

18 This is all done within the context of mathematical
19 and numerical formulations that allow you some flexibility to
20 pick different conceptual models and different mathematics,
21 so to speak.

22 It also should be remembered that this is a
23 snapshot, as was pointed out very clearly before. The
24 development of this model started quite a while back, and we
25 had our first real big iteration with a report by Wittwer, et

1 al.--this is not really well focused, is it? Is that a
2 little better--by Wittwer, et al. in 1995, where we took into
3 account a lot of the bore hole data that was available then,
4 but we didn't have any ESF. Last year's report, which is
5 exactly the one that Gaylon and Shlomo and all of the other
6 experts looked at, is last year's report, 1996, where we had
7 a little bit more of the ESF data and more information about
8 chloride 36, perched water and other input.

9 Since then, we have done another update of the
10 model which just came out two weeks ago that considered a lot
11 more of the geochemistry, a lot more of the temperature data,
12 the fault properties and other data that had been collected
13 in the ESF. And certainly the next one will take into
14 account more of the data as we do the East/West drift and do
15 more of the testing in the ESF. So this is basically a
16 snapshot and we should realize that.

17 To answer a little bit the question about the
18 predictions of the model, because I thought this was a really
19 good one, unless you use a model to predict, you never know
20 how good it is. The philosophy we have had all along is when
21 you do a new bore hole, we predict saturations, moisture,
22 pneumatic pressures, anything we can in the bore holes.
23 While we were doing the ESF, we predicted conditions such as
24 the pneumatic conditions, the effect of other bore holes, et
25 cetera, et cetera, and DOE is now putting in place a new

1 effort to predict the conditions we are going to encounter in
2 the East/West drift, and that's going to include anything we
3 can predict, including chloride 36 or whatever else,
4 strontium, temperatures, whatever. So it's a good question.

5 So if the Board wants a copy of these viewgraphs, I
6 would be glad to send a colored copy to the Board. I didn't
7 want to reproduce them in black and white because I'm proud
8 of these beautiful colors.

9 Now, I go into the real presentations that you have
10 in front of you, and I'm just going to start with this
11 viewgraph here that you actually don't have in front of you.
12 I'm sorry. And I thought when I started to go through all
13 of this, results of the experts, that I probably should point
14 out what we are talking about in each case.

15 And this first one, like Kevin pointed out, deals
16 with temporal issues of net infiltration, and what you see
17 here are what the seven experts said on the right-hand side,
18 if you can read it, but you don't have to read it because
19 what is on the left-hand side is really the summary of what
20 they concluded.

21 So I wanted to point out really the net
22 infiltration is basically the bounding condition of the
23 surface here which we are considering, and the experts said
24 basically that the infiltration occurs primarily during
25 severe storm events every one to 20 years, and essentially no

1 infiltration between these events. And I think that's pretty
2 much what Alan has concluded in his work also over the years.

3 Now, talking about spatial issues of infiltration,
4 and now we talk about the little arrows and the big arrows,
5 and where is the big infiltration and where is the small
6 infiltration and what controls the spatial variability. The
7 experts generally concluded that the map by Alan and his co-
8 workers seems generally reasonable in large scale spatial
9 variability. They expected more infiltration into the washes
10 and less in the ridgetops. Alan's map has basically more in
11 the ridgetops because it doesn't have the alluvial cover. It
12 has the exposed fractures, and that's why the water goes down
13 there. The experts expected a little bit more runoff and
14 flow into the washes, and perhaps more infiltration there.

15 They also said that several of the processes that
16 were neglected by Flint and et al. may be important,
17 including the runoff, the lateral flow at the
18 alluvium/bedrock contact, et cetera, and this needs to be
19 looked at in terms of spatial variability.

20 The next one is lateral diversion at the top of the
21 PTn, and for those of you that don't know, the PTn is really
22 a non-welded unit here between the two welded units, the Tiva
23 and the Topopah Springs, and the issue is when water goes
24 through the fracture into this unit, is it going to flow
25 laterally or is it going to go vertically through the PTn,

1 and the experts said lateral flow exists, but it's limited to
2 only a few tens of meters, or 100 meters at most, and that
3 becomes then not very important, basically.

4 The likely places include the PTn, but also they
5 pointed out some other places, such as perhaps at the top of
6 the Topopah Springs here and of course the potential for
7 lateral flow here due to infiltration in Solitario Canyon
8 where you don't have the PTn.

9 Moving right along, the next one is really about
10 pulses and temporal behavior. We know that the infiltration
11 is episodic here, occurs every few years. And how far do
12 these pulses go through the mountain? Do they end at the
13 PTn, which moderates things, or do they go all the way
14 through the system to the water table, is the issue.

15 The general agreement was that there is episodic
16 infiltration and PTn dampens most of these pulses, and only
17 in the case pretty much of the fast flow component, the
18 chloride 36 component, the flow-down fault component, is
19 where you may see temporal behavior going far down into the
20 mountain.

21 Now, they were asked to put--and I witnessed that
22 in some of the elicitations, and so did Ed Kwickless. Kevin
23 demanded to get numbers from them in terms of percolation
24 flux, and all of these different experts used a variety of
25 methods to get that percolation flux, including the net

1 infiltration volumes that Alan and co-workers had developed,
2 including saturation and water potential within the PTn that
3 Shlomo will probably talk about a little bit more later,
4 because he used that a lot, including temperature gradients,
5 because the percolation affects temperature gradients in bore
6 holes, including chemicals such a total chloride, carbon 14,
7 which are affected by water, including perched water
8 conditions within the mountain, because as you know, perched
9 water is a balance between what goes through the mountain, as
10 well as what goes from the perching zone to the water table.

11 I listed these pretty much in order of importance,
12 so that the more higher up they are, the more experts used
13 these different ones. Gaylon happened to use all of them, I
14 think, or most of them. He's very flexible in his evaluation
15 of percolation flux.

16 In terms of distributions, I'm going to show you
17 now distributions, and these percolation flux estimates are
18 basically at the repository horizon, right here, which is
19 basically the amount of water expected to be seen close to
20 the drifts.

21 This is the values they gave for their
22 distributions, and you can average them out to get the mean
23 of some 10 millimeters per year, and you have some fifth
24 percentile of one, and 95th percentile of some 30 millimeters
25 per year as an aggregate for all of the experts.

1 When you look at the distributions individually, I
2 hope you can see those. This is percolation flux here at the
3 bottom. It's minus 5, zero, 5, 10, 15, 20, 25. The further
4 out you get in the distribution, the higher values of
5 percolation flux are estimated. You can see the experts
6 varied significantly in their estimates by looking at how
7 high these peaks go and how spread they are, and I think the
8 two extremes are Shlomo's, which are higher and spreads out
9 more, and actually Gaylon's, which is smaller values and less
10 distributed.

11 When you look at the aggregate or the average or
12 the total from all of the experts, this is from Geomatrix
13 report, I don't know if it's finalized, but this is pretty
14 much the final numbers, you get an average percolation flux
15 PTF that looks something like that, and these are the average
16 means for individual experts. It's on the order of 10
17 millimeters per year, plus or minus, but there is a long,
18 long tail there that goes all the way to, what, 50, 60
19 millimeters, and I think in Shlomo's case, it goes to 70 or
20 higher. Is that right; something like that?

21 Moving right along, the question is then here we
22 have an average distribution of percolation flux, how about
23 the spatial variability, and that means how much does it vary
24 spatially in this region. And overall summary from all of
25 the experts was that generally, you'll see the same thing at

1 depth as what you see at the surface in terms of
2 infiltration, because basically they said you don't have a
3 lot of lateral flow, so it kind of makes sense.

4 They said, as predicted by models, they expect it
5 to be smoother than what is here at the surface because of
6 capillary equilibrium, capillary forces tend to equilibrate
7 things, but some of them said heterogeneities in flow may
8 develop at depth from focusing and un-focusing of flow.

9 Now, components of flow in the Topopah Springs,
10 fracture versus matrix, and again we are looking at the
11 repository horizon and we are trying to figure out, or the
12 experts are estimating how much of the total flow flows in
13 the fractures and how much flows in the matrix blocks. The
14 following conclusions were reached. The matrix permeability
15 is very low, on the order of micro darcies and, therefore,
16 the matrix can only carry one to a few millimeters per year
17 of flux. Therefore, the rest has to be in the fractures.

18 So 80, 90 per cent in the fractures; 10 per cent in the
19 matrix on the average, or so.

20 Other issues, what about fast flow? What about the
21 chloride 36? What about all of that? Most of the experts
22 believe the fast flow is only a very, very small component of
23 the flow, 1 per cent or so in most people's opinion, and that
24 the fast flow, in Ed Weeks' opinion, may occur in many
25 fractures. Most of the experts believe that the fast flow

1 was more localized through major fault zones or fewer
2 fractures than many fractures. So there was some difference
3 of opinion among the experts regarding that.

4 Seepage into drifts--am I doing this too fast, or
5 is this okay? Good. Seepage into drifts, we are now
6 concerned with percolation flux around the repository
7 horizon. We know only a fraction of that flux goes into the
8 drift, and this is the important parameter. How much of this
9 total water goes into the drift? If none goes into the
10 drift, we don't have a problem with the corrosion because
11 it's probably going to be dry conditions and all of that.
12 But the question is how much seeps into drifts.

13 There were mixed opinions. Some said none. Others
14 said all. Most of them said water that flows in fracture
15 will generally enter the drifts. Matrix component will go
16 around the drifts. Again, like I said, some believe no water
17 will enter drifts. They also said that the area, the total
18 area that will seep is a very small one, or 1 to 10 per cent,
19 I think that's about the right number, something like that.

20 Now they also made a lot of comments on modeling
21 issues with regard to the UZ model, and the infiltration.
22 This addresses infiltration and is a summary of their
23 comments. They believe, or some of them believe 1-d modeling
24 is limited as it neglects runoff and lateral flow, but there
25 is some differences of opinions. For example, you can read

1 Gaylon's comment here, 1-d finite difference model for net
2 infiltration is OK. So not all of them agree in general on
3 some of these things.

4 Bucket model may not be adequate. You need the
5 mass balance model for infiltration, and they suggested that
6 LBL develop a surface hydrology model.

7 UZ modeling issues, and infiltration modeling was
8 how do you analyze all the data at the surface to get at this
9 distribution that Alan has. UZ modeling issues addresses how
10 do you evaluate total moisture flow within the mountain.
11 There are a lot of good suggestions. They suggest that you
12 need a dual permeability model above the PTn, and probably an
13 equivalent continuum model below that. And let me describe
14 these two models very briefly to you.

15 A dual permeability model is where you have two
16 continua, I think is the right name, and one is the fracture
17 continuum and the other one is the matrix continuum, and you
18 solve for flow in both of these continuums, and they also can
19 interact. You get an inhibition and flow between the two.

20 The equivalent continuum model uses a single
21 continuum approach, but it takes into account fracture flow
22 with approximations.

23 They suggested that fast paths need to be modeled
24 and more faults added and the sensitivity evaluated. And
25 just to tell you this now, I'm going to come back a little

1 bit later after Gaylon and Shlomo have talked, and give you
2 how we responded to these comments a little bit later.

3 They suggested transient component of flow needs to
4 be modeled. They suggested investigate alternative models to
5 the continuum models, such as discrete fracture models and
6 Weeps models, more detailed fracture models. They suggested
7 to look at the mass balance of perched water and the water
8 table fluctuations. They suggested that if we are
9 considering fracture flow, the predictability of its fracture
10 flow should be modeled as random. And they suggested to
11 perform uncertainty and error analysis of the heat flux and
12 temperature data to get estimates for percolation flux.

13 So we will visit all of those in a later talk, with
14 a talk about the response or reactions to the experts'
15 opinions. I just want to finish here briefly with their
16 recommendations regarding data collections.

17 They suggest to collect water potential, water
18 content and hydrologic property measurements in the ESF, and
19 a lot of their suggestions dealt with to use the exploratory
20 studies facility more for studies. To make unsaturated
21 conductivity measurements a high priority. Collect data on
22 surface water balance. Inject water above a sealed room in
23 the ESF to test for seepage, and actually as we speak, this
24 test is going on in the ESF, and it was planned by DOE a
25 while back. Run UZ model to examine effects of higher

1 infiltration patterns and do many "what-if" studies, and I
2 think this has been a very useful suggestion to me because we
3 always tend to be in the mode of always matching data and
4 matching data and matching data, and not taking the time to
5 look up and say which of the data will break down if the
6 infiltration and percolation flux is more than "X". So that
7 was a very good suggestion, and I'll give you some feedback
8 regarding that. Go and analyze pump test data for perched
9 water bodies to determine drainable porosity. And I think
10 the next viewgraph is the final viewgraph.

11 This is a continuation of the additional data
12 collection. And they said continue infiltration studies was
13 one of the recommendations. Do a thorough study of small
14 drainage basins above the repository, more accurate
15 measurements of water potential in the PTn. Do an
16 infiltration study of the Solitario Canyon area, this area
17 around here. Develop hydrographs of perched water. Perform
18 large-scale experiments in the ESF with plastic sheets to
19 investigate inflow, again, seepage into drifts kind of
20 issues. Obtain more detailed temperature logs.

21 So this list of recommendations is not an agreed
22 upon list by six experts. Generally, one of the experts
23 recommended this, another one recommended that, so we had
24 kind of captured all of their recommendations.

25 So that's about it for the experts' opinions, and

1 I'll be glad to entertain any questions.

2 KNOPMAN: Okay, thank you, Bo. That was an excellent
3 summary of a lot of material. We'll take some questions now
4 from the panel. Priscilla Nelson?

5 NELSON: Nelson, Board. Thanks, I enjoyed that.

6 BODVARSSON: Thank you.

7 NELSON: Many of the recommendations I very much
8 enjoyed. I noticed one that Gaylon said, and I hope you'll
9 say something about the future, and maybe you can respond.

10 The Board's been thinking a lot, and I believe you
11 have as well, about the influence of ventilation. And when
12 we hit this unsaturated zone condition, it seems the
13 combination of ventilation and perhaps maybe some rock mass
14 response to tunnelling, maybe some loosening, some opening of
15 some of the apertures may be important, may be something that
16 is actually very interesting in understanding the performance
17 of the near-field environment. So from that, can your model
18 take that sort of a response into account, and was this
19 explicitly discussed in the context of the elicitation?

20 BODVARSSON: let me just clarify the question so I
21 understand it totally, is that you're talking about now the
22 effect of stress releases and aperture increases or
23 decreases?

24 NELSON: I think in general, tunnelling is probably
25 going to result in, in some places, general loosening,

1 opening of apertures, loosening of the ground conditions,
2 whether it's de-stress or loss of support, whatever. But it
3 seems to me in terms of the unsaturated zone condition, that
4 may have an impact on where the water is moving and where
5 it's going. And if you combine that with ventilation, it may
6 have a fairly powerful effect on the seepage into the drifts.

7 BODVARSSON: I may not be the best person to answer it,
8 but I will give it a try. I think the ventilation issue is a
9 really good one, and that can help us a lot in terms of
10 seepage into drifts who have ventilation. I know DOE is
11 addressing this issue.

12 With respect to the stress effects on the
13 permeability, I have a personal opinion regarding that, and
14 that is the following. the Topopah Springs has the
15 permeability of five darcies vertically in the fractures, and
16 one darcy horizontally in the fracture. If you are not
17 familiar with darcies, this is like ten to the minus 12
18 meters squared, something like that. If you're not familiar
19 with that, I can't help you. But that, to me, is a very
20 large permeability and I really wonder if stress changes
21 through to excavations are going to affect it tremendously,
22 because it's so large. If it was a lot smaller, I would
23 expect it to. That's my feeling. If others want to
24 entertain these questions, please feel free, but that's the
25 best I could do.

1 KNOPMAN: Dan?

2 BULLEN: Bullen, Board. I was interested in some of the
3 experts' elicitation results with respect to seepage into the
4 drifts where some thought that there would be some, some
5 thought that there would be none. And I guess I'm interested
6 in how your model handles both the spatial and temporal
7 variability. Are there actually spots in the repository that
8 probably won't see any water, and does your model predict
9 that? And how does that interface with the other parts of
10 TSPA?

11 BODVARSSON: That's a very good question. The basic
12 model that we are talking about here is the mountain scale
13 ambient model. In our latest report we just issued, we
14 consider the entire model, and we also, in order to bridge
15 the gap to the drift scale model, we have detailed two
16 dimensional cross-section with hundreds of thousands of
17 elements that consider individual drifts, and that would
18 provide the bounding conditions for the ambient scale models
19 that they're also working on at LBL to address this issue.

20 In the repository area, the infiltration at the
21 surface varies from zero to 20 millimeters per year based on
22 Alan's latest maps. So there's sufficient significant
23 variability. When you carry that down to the repository
24 horizon, that variability has diminished because of capillary
25 equilibrium and all of that, but you still have areas where

1 you have practically no flux going through the repository,
2 just as was suggested, but the maximum flux now is much lower
3 than the 20. It's now down to around 10 or less.

4 So you have a spatial variability in flow around
5 the drifts, and we capture that really well in this two
6 dimensional cross-section I told you about where we actually
7 do a frequency diagram in terms of percolation flux that is
8 available to a drift, to look at that variability, and we are
9 now using that in the drift scale calculations to predict if
10 any of that is going to do into the drift, what is the
11 critical percolation flux for flow into drifts, how does it
12 depend on the geological conditions, because the geological
13 conditions have different fracturing and different
14 conditions, and then now DOE is sponsoring a niche study in
15 the ESF to actually examine the theory to prove it a valid
16 theory.

17 KNOPMAN: Okay. Priscilla has a quick followup.

18 NELSON: I was deflected before. Does your model
19 include ventilation as a possibility, and were the experts
20 asked anything at all about ventilation?

21 BODVARSSON: The model, the UZ model includes air flow.
22 It includes the ESF, so it includes the air flow in the
23 entire mountain, and it includes the exploratory studies
24 facilities. We have not explicitly put in the ventilation
25 effect into the ESF, which we can do, since we have air flow

1 in the entire model.

2 The experts, and Kevin, you'll correct me if I'm
3 wrong, were not asked a lot about ventilation, but we really,
4 in some of the expert elicitation, like Shlomo will tell you
5 that he used some estimates made on maximum possible seepage
6 into the ESF based on ventilation data that he got. So they
7 looked at a lot of literature, so I'm sure they were exposed
8 to a lot of ventilation type data.

9 Did that answer your question okay?

10 KNOPMAN: Jerry?

11 COHON: Cohon, Board. I'm interested in the procedural
12 issue of how an overall summary conclusion is reached. For
13 example, fast flow is only 1 per cent or so, did Geomatrix
14 arrive at that overall conclusion, or is that your
15 interpretation of the--it's Number 9.

16 BODVARSSON: Okay.

17 COHON: Is that your interpretation of the seven experts
18 or is it Geomatrix?

19 BODVARSSON: No, that's my interpretation of the seven
20 experts.

21 COPPERSMITH: Maybe I can respond to that?

22 BODVARSSON: Yes, okay, you can respond.

23 COPPERSMITH: This is Kevin Coppersmith, Geomatrix. In
24 fact, I was going to make a statement anyway. I think one of
25 the problems with a summary like the type that Bo has had to

1 go through is that in fact it's a summary. There are seven
2 interpretations related to each one of these issues, and
3 because the left-hand column in these slides needs to be an
4 overall summary for that issue, it by necessity is leaving
5 out the full range, or leaves out even the flavor of the full
6 range of interpretations for a given issue.

7 For example, the issue of the spatial distribution
8 of net infiltration, while some experts would agree generally
9 with the maps that have been produced by Alan Flint and
10 others, other experts would say I don't agree with the
11 spatial distribution in those maps for the following reasons;
12 I would in fact argue for a different spatial distribution.

13 So it's difficult to put together this type of
14 summary. I think the best thing to do is to look at the
15 report and to look at the individual interpretations to get
16 the true range.

17 Now, the challenge for someone like Bob Andrews is
18 how do you then use something in TSPA, and he'll talk about
19 how you're able to use that. You are looking at, no matter
20 how you look at it, there's a range, and if there are three
21 or four experts who agree on the central part of that range,
22 there will be more weight to that central part, that central
23 estimate.

24 I wanted to also, just a clarification, it's along
25 the same line, when we deal with the aggregate distribution

1 of percolation flux across all seven experts, that's not in
2 any way an average. Those are combined together. Equal
3 weight is given to each expert, and the tails of those
4 distributions reflect the tails of the distributions of the
5 experts. So they're not in any way an average, and Bob will
6 talk a little bit about how those are sampled. Obviously,
7 they need to be made discrete for a TSPA calculation, but
8 they are a combination, an integration, assuming equal
9 weights.

10 COHON: As a general matter, are summary conclusions,
11 however they're represented, at all the responsibility of
12 your firm, or is that entire the client's responsibility?

13 COPPERSMITH: In terms of the representation of the--

14 COHON: Right. You stand behind the seven individual
15 statements?

16 COPPERSMITH: Yes.

17 COHON: Do you also--

18 COPPERSMITH: Yes, we have a chapter in the report, and
19 again this is an M&O report that then goes to DOE review,
20 that in that chapter, we summarized the assessments made by
21 the experts. We first began with a discussion of what the
22 issue is. Then we talk about, in general, here are where
23 common conclusions are reached. However, here are the range
24 of conclusions reached, and cite those. So we attempt in
25 that discussion to represent not only the central--

1 BODVARSSON: I think your question is this comes
2 directly out of a table in the Geomatrix report.

3 COHON: Okay.

4 BODVARSSON: This thing here comes directly out of that
5 table. The summary of the expert elicitation was done by
6 Geomatrix from the elicitations. So this comes directly out
7 of that report.

8 KNOPMAN: What about the left-hand side?

9 COHON: Let me state it this way very specifically.
10 Although I may not see the connection between fast flow is
11 only 1 per cent or so, and the seven things I see on the
12 right, do you stand behind that? I mean, do you agree with
13 that summary? Is this--

14 COPPERSMITH: Yes. But, again, it doesn't come just
15 from the right.

16 COHON: I understand. It's hard to do justice.

17 COPPERSMITH: Yes. I would say, for example, the fast
18 flow component is believed to be a very small component of
19 the flux, on the order of a few per cent or less. Maybe it's
20 1 per cent. But we can look individually at what the experts
21 said. That's the general conclusion, yes.

22 KNOPMAN: All right. I'm just going to jump in with a
23 question, and then go to Alberto, and it has to do with this
24 viewgraph and the one before it where you talk about fracture
25 flow probably carrying about 90 per cent of the flow, and

1 then you're talking about fast flow only being 1 per cent.
2 Connect those two pieces of information for us. Why is it
3 that if you've got that much going through fracture flow, it
4 is your fast flow is so small.

5 BODVARSSON: Okay, that's a very good question. The
6 reason is the following, and let me see if I can find that
7 viewgraph I put on the left-hand side for you there. It can
8 be useful to explain it a little bit.

9 KNOPMAN: It's Number 8.

10 NEUMAN: Can I make a brief comment? I'm Shlomo Neuman,
11 elicitation panel.

12 I think that the summary that you see here does
13 capture much of what the various panelists think, but by no
14 means does it capture accurately all aspects. In fact, in
15 the case of whether or not the fast flux is a small
16 proportion or a large proportion of the total flux, as I will
17 show you later, my opinion is quite different.

18 KNOPMAN: Okay, thank you. Bo?

19 BODVARSSON: If you look at the--let's say they have a
20 10 millimeters per year flux, and we are saying, or the
21 experts are saying that nine of the ten go through the
22 fractures, one goes through the matrix, then your question is
23 why is it that only 1 per cent of that is fast flow, is your
24 question, and I think the answer is as follows, at least in
25 my mind. I believe it's 1 per cent or less than 1 per cent.

1 Our model studies, LANL model studies, have shown similar
2 things.

3 And why is that? The reason is when you do
4 calculation with a model and you calculate probable time it
5 takes to get from this point to here, and if you have to go
6 through the PTn, which is a porous medium unit with 35 per
7 cent porosity and it's 100 meters thick or so, it takes you
8 several thousand years just to get through here, at least on
9 the order of a thousand years to get through there.

10 The fast flow components, which is the chloride 36,
11 tritium component, is a 50 year probable time, and we see
12 that, or LANL sees it generally associated with faults or
13 maybe structural discontinuities in the PTn where it goes
14 through very quickly. We don't believe that that happens in
15 very many locations compared to those locations where you
16 don't have those discontinuities.

17 Secondly, and more importantly, the perched water
18 ages that we see here, which we think is representative of
19 the majority of the fracture flow, has ages on the order of
20 5, 6, 7000 years. We think that is more the average travel
21 time for the fracture component of flow to get down through
22 the mountain. And, therefore, if you can imagine in your
23 mind a distribution going from zero years with a mean of 5000
24 years, or something like that, and then going to 10,000 or
25 higher with the slower fracture component, that the 50 year

1 component will likely be small. So that's how it is in my
2 view.

3 KNOPMAN: Abe?

4 VAN LUIK: We kind of asked this question of Bo when he
5 explained his new modeling results to us, and I think at that
6 time, it was real helpful for you to describe the nature of
7 the fracture network that you're talking about, that it's a
8 distribution of very fine capillary type fractures, with a
9 few large ones.

10 BODVARSSON: The other argument that Abe is talking
11 about is the following. What is the fracture network of
12 Yucca Mountain? And this is a very important one. Are there
13 few major ones, or are there a lot of smaller tiny ones? I
14 believe, and our report represents this, that there are
15 thousands, if not millions, of features, small, deep through
16 the fractures, driven by gravity and capillary pressure.

17 Why is that? There's a lot of data that suggests
18 this. Number one, 8 per cent of the fractures are filled
19 with calcite. 8 per cent of millions and millions of
20 fractures is already millions of Weeps. Number two, whenever
21 you close a part of the ESF, you usually have humidity go up
22 from 40 per cent to 90 per cent or higher in one or two days.
23 To me, if the matrix is so tight you cannot get this through
24 matrix flow, that means close to these regions, there must
25 always be fracture flow. So that means spacing very close

1 together.

2 Thirdly, saturations in all of the geological units
3 over kilometers are fairly uniform as measured by Lorrie's
4 data. If they are 90 per cent over kilometers, over the same
5 geological units, if you would have a lot of flow here and no
6 flow here, you should have moisture tension and saturation
7 with a high moisture tension and low saturation here, and the
8 reverse here. So there is a lot of data to me that suggests
9 that we have many, many Weeps going through the mountain that
10 kind of all of it carries a very small amount.

11 KNOPMAN: That's good. We're running a little long
12 here, but I don't want to cut off the discussion. So if it's
13 okay with everyone, I'd like to let this flow a little bit.
14 We'll just delay the break for a few minutes. Alberto has
15 been waiting, then Dick and then--

16 BODVARSSON: One quick comment to explain this 1 per
17 cent here that everybody is questioning. You take a look at
18 Gaylon's, less than 1 per cent, Glendon 5 per cent, Shlomo at
19 least in this version said fast flow component is small part
20 of the total flux, Daniel Stephens, fast flow component is
21 small, 1 per cent of the total flux. Chloride 36 is
22 localized, only a small number of fractures could be carrying
23 fast flow, and since there are millions of fractures, you
24 come to the conclusion that this has to be a small number.
25 That's how I derived that.

1 COHON: Fair enough. I mean, what prompted my question,
2 this is Cohon, Board, two said they're not sure. One said 1
3 per cent.

4 BODVARSSON: Right.

5 COHON: Four said small.

6 BODVARSSON: I have to--

7 COHON: I mean, I take what Kevin said before about that
8 there's more to it than you can capture in a summary.

9 BODVARSSON: Absolutely. If I were to summarize what
10 they agreed on, it would be an easy task. You wouldn't see
11 anything here.

12 KNOPMAN: Right, no consensus driven process here.
13 Alberto?

14 SAGYIS: Very quickly, what I would really like to know,
15 and I'm sure many people would like to know, is we're going
16 to have like about a hundred miles worth of tunnel drifts,
17 and there's going to be about 100,000 square meters of a roof
18 footprint, if you will. So that's about a million square
19 feet.

20 Now, I would like to know how many leaks I'm going
21 to have in there that are going to be the equivalent of, you
22 know, a drip, consistent drip, drip, drip. That's the kind
23 of summary I would like to see coming out of those numbers in
24 some fashion, because that will give us an idea of how many
25 of the containers are actually underneath something

1 resembling a severe drip. Do we have in here something that
2 may approximate that answer if you play with those numbers?

3 BODVARSSON: Well, remember the one that said seepage
4 into drift? There was one that said seepage into drift, and
5 that's probably the one the experts least agreed on. And
6 that's pretty much what you are talking about. So I said
7 here on top mixed opinion. Some of them thought there was no
8 water within the drift, and others said all the water in the
9 fractures will end in drifts. I think in all fairness, the
10 answer to your question is controversial at the current time,
11 and that's why DOE is doing these tests in the ESF where they
12 actually introduce water above the drifts and see how much
13 goes into the drifts.

14 So my personal opinion is that you will not see a
15 lot of flow into the drifts because there are so many of
16 these seeps, each one carrying a small amount, and that you
17 are not going to see a lot of--

18 SAGYIS: Sure. But not seeing a lot is a relative term
19 when you're talking about the distance from here to Yucca
20 Mountain worth of tunnel. So not a lot may mean that there
21 may be like 20 or 30 of those places right there on top of
22 containers, and if 20 of the 10,000 fail, well, a lot sooner
23 than the rest, I'm sure that that throws a lot of the
24 projections dramatically out of kilter.

25 BODVARSSON: I think there's uncertainties here that DOE

1 is testing right now.

2 COPPERSMITH: May I make one comment? This is Kevin
3 Coppersmith, Geomatrix, again.

4 On that issue, I agree it's very uncertain. But
5 there's two aspects to it I think that you're asking, and I'm
6 involved obviously in the waste package degradation group,
7 too.

8 Number one, this doesn't include at all the thermal
9 hydrologic effects, the thermal pulse driving off of water
10 and what will happen. This is ambient conditions. So
11 presumably this would be either some far distant, either a
12 hypothetical now or some far distant time period after
13 everything has cooled down, and you're dealing just with the
14 drift itself and no thermal halo around it.

15 But the question is not only what area would see
16 the potential for seepage, and let's say it's small, I think
17 in general the area that would be affected is small, say 1 to
18 10 per cent, but that doesn't answer the question that you
19 the engineers would want to have. The question you're
20 interested in is predictability. Is there a way to say where
21 this seepage would occur, even if it's a small percentage,
22 and how much would occur? And so those are very difficult
23 questions. I would say in general, on the issue of how it
24 should be treated spatially, I think two experts responded to
25 that, I think Shlomo and Ed Weeks said that I think probably

1 because of our uncertainties, it at this point should be
2 modeled as a random process, not because it is necessarily
3 truly random, but we're highly uncertain about the
4 predictability of the spatial location.

5 And the issue of the total volume for a given seep
6 is also very difficult. We have a well ventilated, as all
7 the experts said, we have a well ventilated ESF that's
8 capable of drying up, you know, high amounts of flux, maybe
9 up to 200 millimeters a year are dried up through the present
10 ventilation. So we simply can't use that as a basis to get
11 at the volume. We can say that there hasn't been, you know,
12 a water hose type seep during the time the ESF has been
13 there, but otherwise it puts a very weak constraint.

14 Now, Shlomo hopefully will talk a little bit about
15 where he looked at where ventilation was turned off and some
16 of the effects during other time periods, and put some upper
17 bounds, but again, it puts a large upper bound constraint
18 only. So this is a very difficult problem. It was for the
19 panel, and it will probably continue to be before there's
20 more data.

21 KNOPMAN: Okay. Speaking of bounds, we're taking two
22 more questions, Dick Parizek and then Victor.

23 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board. Kevin, did I understand that
24 you might truncate extreme opinions, or extreme values in
25 order to go toward a central tendency as advice to the

1 Program?

2 COPPERSMITH: You heard me say that?

3 PARIZEK: Well, I thought I heard you say that. If
4 there are extreme values, you would tend to take the middle.

5 COPPERSMITH: No, absolutely not. My life is built
6 around uncertainty characterization. To say that I would
7 truncate, no, that's not true.

8 PARIZEK: I guess I just wanted to know how it would be
9 used then, or whether you would put the extremes in the
10 model?

11 COPPERSMITH: I think it's important, again, it's
12 important in interpreting these results, the mean of the
13 mean, each expert has a probability distribution, let's look
14 at percolation flux. Each of them have a mean and a median
15 and other moments of those distributions, and so on. They're
16 not necessarily log normal. But they have tails to them, and
17 some of those tails are very large, and all of the experts
18 explain what those tails represent. In all cases, the tail
19 by definition is a low probability set of circumstances. So
20 when we say 30 or 40 millimeters a year, all of those experts
21 who have a tail that goes out that far will agree that it's a
22 low probability. But the issue is that they can find a set
23 of circumstances that are still allowable, improbable with
24 the present data, but still allowable within the present data
25 that we have. And that's where they are on those, and that's

1 what we're looking for in terms of that uncertainty
2 characterization.

3 PARIZEK: that goes into a model run, though, somewhere.

4 COPPERSMITH: As Bob Andrews will show, some of those
5 upper tails are going to be used to look at for sensitivity,
6 for example. They can be used in a number of ways, but we
7 will look at the results that would come.

8 PARIZEK: The reason I come up with that is if you have
9 like an ESF, pre-ESF panel meeting, the concept of the model
10 is it's generally pretty dry. Most people would have thought
11 it was pretty dry. And then the modeling that was done with
12 only well bores, '95 version, comes up with some finding.
13 But now you put the tunnel in, and now all of a sudden, it's
14 wetter, and then if you do more work, you might find it still
15 wetter, that maybe the extreme values that a few people think
16 might occur there, may be more common than what you
17 originally perceived. I don't think you want to throw it
18 out. I'd be worried if you threw it out prematurely, because
19 a wet mountain was not the concept of the Nevada Test Site in
20 the early days, or the mountain nearby. I think that's
21 partly what's come out of the tunnel.

22 KNOPMAN: Okay. Victor?

23 PALCIAUSKAS: I'll just make a very short, brief
24 comment. Clearly, the peer review--the expert elicitation
25 captured what I think Kevin was emphasizing, the uncertainty

1 rather than averages, and I think that's the great value of
2 it, because it shows cumulatively about a 20 per cent
3 probability that it's greater than 15 millimeters per year,
4 and I think that's a very, very important result, because
5 just two years ago, I remember the project was defending
6 much, much lower percolation flux, with the saturation data
7 and other data implied there's diversion in the PTn.
8 Clearly, there was a large uncertainty with that assumption
9 at that time, because you're up at least an order of
10 magnitude.

11 So I think this realization that there is a tail, a
12 real possibility of a higher percolation flux, maybe 20 per
13 cent, whatever it is, it's a very, very important result.
14 And I guess it's too early now. You'll talk about it after
15 the next person, but I really would like to hear an answer to
16 that at that time.

17 BODVARSSON: In the response section later on, we will
18 tell what we did with the model, and then get into the issues
19 like you brought up, or this gentleman brought up about what
20 you believe over the next ten years the variability will be.

21 KNOPMAN: Thank you, Bo. We're going to take a ten
22 minute break instead of a 15 minute break, and we'll start
23 promptly at 25 after 3:00.

24 (Whereupon, a short break was taken.)

25 KNOPMAN: This part of our program is an opportunity to

1 hear from two of the seven experts that participated in the
2 elicitation process.

3 We're first going to hear from Shlomo Neuman, a
4 hydrologist with the University of Arizona. After Shlomo, we
5 will hear from Gaylon Campbell, who's at Washington State
6 University, and following their presentations, we will get
7 kind of a lessons learned overview from Bob Andrews and Bo
8 Bodvarsson.

9 And, again I'll repeat what I said in the start of
10 the session, we strongly encourage our panelists to ask
11 questions of one another, respond to questions from the Board
12 and Staff, and truly make this an interactive session. I
13 think the first part went well, and I'd like to keep the pace
14 up. Shlomo?

15 NEUMAN: Thank you very much. Can you all hear me?

16 I want to thank the Board for inviting me. And it
17 seems to me that perhaps the Board has made it deliberate
18 that it has invited two of the seven expert elicitation
19 panelists who appear to be somewhat on the two extremes of
20 the spectrum of opinions, and certainly in terms of where the
21 peak of the distributions lie. One could perhaps
22 characterize Gaylon, although I'm sure not politically, as a
23 leftist, and myself as a rightist.

24 Very quickly, the project objectives you have heard
25 about, I will not go in detail through that, except to

1 mention that we were asked to characterize uncertainties in
2 both model and parameter. And by model, I will mean
3 primarily conceptual aspects of what goes into a model, not
4 so much the mathematical model.

5 We were specifically asked to give our opinion on
6 ambient percolation flux through the repository horizon.
7 This was the primary goal. And then what we understood to be
8 a secondary goal was some information or some opinions about
9 seepage into the repository.

10 You have heard about the methodology. I will not
11 go into it, except to emphasize once again that there was
12 both interaction and freedom for us to select our own
13 opinion. An opinion is what you should view it as, because
14 we only had so many days to devote to this project. Most of
15 that time was taken, or much of that time was taken by
16 workshops, field trips and so on, so we were able to generate
17 impressions. We were able to do some quick and dirty, very
18 dirty for some of us, calculations, as you will soon see.
19 But the rest is impressions and opinions.

20 So what I will do I thought is take you through my
21 own very personal thought process, which is summarized in the
22 elicitation appendix in about 15 pages or so. So this is a
23 summary of that thought process and some of the calculations
24 that go with it.

25 First, the very obvious, that there is no

1 precedence for assessing unsaturated flow under such
2 rock/climate conditions on such space time scales. We all
3 recognize this, but nevertheless I feel, and many of us feel
4 that over the years, a rick amount of generic knowledge has
5 accumulated which should allow us, and here comes the
6 proviso, given appropriate site and experimental data, to
7 make intelligent inferences about subsurface flow at Yucca
8 Mountain. And it is my opinion that for such inferences to
9 be credible, our concepts, theories, models, though processes
10 and calculations should be based as much as possible on
11 actual data.

12 And it is for that reason that I'm going to base my
13 calculations here today on data even though it is going to be
14 entirely obvious that those data are highly uncertain. And
15 in response to one of the questions that was asked by the
16 Board earlier, do I believe my numbers, the answer is
17 absolutely not. I will be most surprised if any of the
18 numbers that I come up with would turn out to be true.

19 And for that reason, what I would like to ask you
20 to do with me is follow my thought process and do not hang
21 your eyes on the numbers. The numbers are the best that I
22 can come up with today, given what I know, but I believe that
23 with additional data collection, one should be able to do
24 much better.

25 And just to illustrate how important data are,

1 let's talk about what I consider to be one of the better
2 understood processes relevant to Yucca Mountain, and that is
3 heat flow. If there was enough and reliable data about
4 temperature, heat flux, conductivity, heat conductivity, then
5 I believe that our understanding of this process should be
6 such that we would be able to derive from it credible
7 estimates of moisture flux on various spatial scales. And it
8 is my understanding that one of the USGS scientists is in
9 fact going in that direction by taking a very hard look at
10 the existing data.

11 Unfortunately, the data that we were presented with
12 by February of this year, which is when the process ended,
13 were not sufficient to convince me of the quantity and
14 quality, not that they are not good or insufficient, but it's
15 just simply not enough to do accurately what I'm proposing
16 one should be able to do with those data.

17 That's, in my opinion, the most clearly understood
18 process which with additional and better data, should be able
19 to be very helpful. On the other hand, it is my opinion that
20 the least understood process of relevance to what we are
21 trying to discuss this afternoon is the process by which
22 precipitation, rain and snow, is transformed into deep
23 percolation below the root zone from where we think it will
24 then percolate down more and reach the repository.

25 I think, and, Dick, you can see that my man is not

1 smiling here, assessments to date based on near-surface
2 measurements and models are not entirely convincing. In the
3 last page, last two pages of my viewgraphs, of which you have
4 copies, you will see why I do not know if I'll have time to
5 get into the details.

6 More importantly than any technical arguments that
7 one can raise against it, I worry about the fact that nowhere
8 have assessments of this kind been verified on space time
9 scales comparable to those of Yucca Mountain. So even if we
10 have a good warm fuzzy feeling that the methodology may be
11 correct and the data entering into it may be correct, we have
12 no way to verify it, at least I have not been shown so far
13 any ways to do so.

14 And so, therefore, I conclude that the key to
15 unravelling the nature and rates of subsurface flow in the
16 unsaturated zone at Yucca Mountain, does not lie presently at
17 the surface. I have a feeling that no matter how much
18 additional information we will collect at the surface, we
19 will still face a huge amount of uncertainty in this area.
20 Therefore, I propose that we seek the answer at depths.

21 And here, as you will see, Gaylon and I are on the
22 opposite sides of the spectrum, and I'm not sure that this
23 particular dichotomy of opinion, for example, came out very
24 clearly from the summary. This is one example of where I
25 think that you, if you're really interested in the details,

1 you may have to dig into the individual write-ups from the
2 elicitation report.

3 I'm, therefore, proposing a conceptual framework on
4 the basis of which I think this kind of an analysis could be
5 done, and I'm going to illustrate to you a very, very crude
6 example of it.

7 I consider among the more reliable concepts, models
8 and data that have been collected at Yucca Mountain those
9 which relate to pneumatic monitoring and air injection. One
10 reason for that is I myself am involved with air injection.
11 I have a pretty good feel for what they can and cannot do.
12 So maybe I am biased.

13 But if you do accept those, then there are many
14 things that they reveal about the subsurface system that many
15 of us recognize, and perhaps some of them may be new. In the
16 welded units, in the Tiva Canyon and the Topopah Spring in
17 particular, pneumatic data represent fracture and fault
18 properties. Most of these happen to be relatively at low
19 water saturation and, therefore, large portions of them are
20 open to air flow.

21 The Tiva Canyon and the Topopah Spring are spanned
22 by pneumatically, not necessarily hydraulically,
23 interconnected networks of fractures and faults that conduct
24 air with relative ease across considerable distances, though
25 there is a strong indication of horizontal--as Bo has

1 mentioned earlier, perhaps one to five, or so.

2 Pneumatic monitoring and injection data provide
3 consistently high permeabilities, consistent among themselves
4 and within themselves. Now, since their saturation is low
5 relative to the matrix, this permeability is probably quite
6 close to the network intrinsic permeability. So here we have
7 perhaps information about the large scale as well as small
8 scale injection, small scale, pneumatic monitoring, large
9 scale, permeability of the fracture system in these units.

10 Because matrix permeability here is orders lower
11 than this permeability of the fractures, flow in these units
12 is most probably dominated by the fractures and the fault.

13 I also made a suggestion, which Bo has mentioned,
14 that one should perhaps be able to get air filled porosity
15 out of the injection data, and I'm sure that something of
16 that sort is being attempted.

17 Here's where the man doesn't smile again, and that
18 is that in order to be able to translate this into flow under
19 unsaturated conditions of water, it is not enough to know the
20 intrinsic permeability of the fracture system and the fact
21 that it is a well interconnected system, but one would need
22 to have a much better understanding of the modes, rates and
23 directions of water flow through those fractures and faults
24 within the welded units.

25 And unfortunately, there is extremely little

1 information about both the mechanisms and the parameters that
2 control this flow. You have a list of areas that I think
3 make any predictions of flow of water through these fractures
4 extremely difficult. Fractures are partly filled with
5 minerals. We don't know to what extent water flows through
6 the minerals, the water extends through open spaces, to what
7 extent the intersections control flow, to what extent
8 fracture planes control it, to what extent there is
9 channelling, to what extent there is capillary film flow.

10 The one thing that the models do account for,
11 though there is very little direct information about the
12 parameters to enter here, is about fracture matrix, movement
13 of water and perhaps chemicals between the fractures. This
14 is the process that's included in the so-called dual
15 permeability, dual porosity models.

16 So I reach another conclusion, and that is that the
17 key to assessing the repository level percolation flux lies
18 not within the fracture dominated parts of the system, but
19 within the matrix dominated PTn and possibly within the ESF.
20 And it is for that reason that I'm going to base virtually
21 all of my calculations on information that comes from the
22 PTn. We know so much more about matrix flow than we know
23 about fracture flow.

24 We do have a unit which overlies the Topopah Spring
25 which is matrix dominated. Why not use that unit as the main

1 source of information for our calculation. You have a list
2 of reasons why it is quite obvious I think that flow in the
3 PTn is matrix dominated.

4 Now, we all know from the fact that bomb-pulse
5 isotopes have been found in water both within and below the
6 PTn, then some rapid flow must take place through the PTn.
7 Mean seepage velocities through the PTn matrix is, as we will
8 soon see, and I'm sure you know, too slow to account for the
9 bomb signatures. Bomb-pulse isotopes within the PTn matrix
10 suggest that fast paths in the matrix may exist, not only in
11 fractures and faults.

12 Fast flow in matrix can take place for a number of
13 reasons that I have enumerated here, and to the extent that
14 this technical question is first, I'll be happy to come back
15 to it later, but essentially I'm of the opinion that within
16 the PTn, fast flow may occur both within the matrix and in
17 faults and fractures, and it's going to be extremely
18 difficult to distinguish between those.

19 This I am not sure has been taken into account in
20 most of the models that I have seen as of February of this
21 year. I have no proof that this is the case, but I strongly
22 suspect that this may be the case. Such preferential flow
23 channels may persist or they may adjust dynamically to
24 variable surface infiltration.

25 Regardless of whether or not they develop this in

1 fracture faults or the matrix, they will occupy a minute
2 proportion of the rock volume and are therefore, in my
3 opinion, unlikely to be observed in the field.

4 Now, this is what I said. I did not say, as the
5 summary has indicated, that flux through fast flow channels
6 is small. What I said is that the area occupied by those
7 channels is small, and I'll come back to that and you'll see
8 why I say that.

9 You did hear in the summary that there does not
10 appear to be evidence to support or deny the existence of
11 extensive lateral flow within the PTn, and so my calculation,
12 therefore, is going to be based on the assumption that flow
13 is vertical, though it is very clear that it must have at
14 least some horizontal component.

15 And, again, I want to ask you to think with me more
16 in terms of the concepts that I'm suggesting here than in
17 terms of the actual numbers, and the reasons will be evident
18 from this particular page here.

19 What I have taken upon myself to do, since the
20 models that were presented to us did not focus specifically
21 on the PTn, but tried to incorporate everything into them,
22 the Tiva Canyon, the Topopah Spring part, and so on, I have
23 decided that I really had no choice but to do my own
24 calculation based entirely on the PTn to see to what extent
25 it agrees or disagrees with other calculations that were done

1 through other modeling efforts.

2 I fully recognize in doing this that fluxes and
3 velocities vary considerably in space time and with
4 direction, as well as with scale, but I'm going to ignore it
5 for the sake of this very, very crude bounding calculation.

6 I'm only going to seek some ideas about mean
7 vertical flux and velocity, primarily through the PTn, and
8 I'm going to make the very crude assumption that the flow can
9 be divided into a binary system, a slow system which would
10 represent the bulk rock, and a fast system which would
11 represent fast or preferential channels without necessarily
12 saying much about what they are and where they are, though
13 suspecting that it is in the PTn they may occur in the
14 matrix.

15 What I have done is taken a summary table from a
16 recent report by Alan and maybe Lorrie Flint, I don't
17 remember who the others were, which contains summary
18 information about matrix properties and state variables of
19 seven PTn units. If somebody wanted to repeat this
20 calculation in more detail, one should go back into the
21 original numbers from which this summary derives and repeat
22 this calculation on a well by well, layer by layer basis. I
23 have not done that.

24 I have averaged the porosities, which I'll call
25 ϕ , the saturation, S , within the PTn. I've taken the

1 geometric average over the saturated hydraulic conductivity,
2 which is the only one listed in that table, and came up with
3 a number which you will see is about 20 times smaller than
4 the number that Gaylon is going to use later in his
5 calculation, and yet he will get a much smaller flux from his
6 calculations than I do. Food for thought.

7 To date, there have not been any reliable
8 experimental data on the relationship between hydraulic
9 conductivity and saturation within the PTn. To date, I mean
10 as of February. Or information about hydraulic conductivity
11 at ambient saturation within the PTn, only what some people
12 call data, but what is really calculated indirectly from
13 curves of water content versus saturation through a model
14 that is quite popular among hydrologists and soil physicists.

15 What I have done is called up Lorrie Flint and
16 asked her what is the most recent word about these numbers,
17 and she was good enough to send me some unpublished results
18 from two samples, two replicates on each sample, which give
19 information about hydraulic conductivity versus saturation.
20 I have used this not because I believe the two samples are
21 enough, but because this is the only thing that I had. And
22 if I have a suggestion for further work at Yucca Mountain, my
23 first suggestion would be please go out there, support
24 Lorrie's effort and have her come up with hundreds of
25 measurements like these, because we need them.

1 So what I did was used just the relative hydraulic
2 conductivity versus saturation, did not use the absolute
3 value, in order to tell me how to reduce this number so that
4 it will correspond to a saturation of 50 per cent.

5 As you have already heard before, this is an
6 example of data from one weld within the PTn. The suctions
7 are extremely low, on the order of .1, .2, and quite uniform,
8 and so I think there is agreement between many panel members
9 that it is quite reasonable to assume that flow there is
10 gravity dominated under a unit hydraulic gradient.

11 With these numbers, one can then calculate a matrix
12 flux within the PTn. I give you 6 millimeters per year even
13 though as I said I don't believe in the number, otherwise it
14 would be 6.5 or something, and I considered this to be a
15 lower bound, assuming that my numbers are correct, that all
16 the data are correct. Why lower bound? It disregards
17 fractures and faults. It disregards what I consider to be
18 possible fast flow channels in the matrix. As we will see,
19 it cannot account for bomb pulse signature. It disregards
20 increase of K with scale. I'm taking small scale samples and
21 applying them to the mountain.

22 Just to show that this is not entirely far fetched,
23 I'm very encouraged by the fact that independent calculations
24 by June Fabryka-Martin and her group, Andy Wolfsberg is here,
25 and their group at Los Alamos show using a dual permeability

1 model, something quite similar, and that is that the minimum
2 flux that can explain minimum flux, meaning a lower bound,
3 that can explain the observed chlorine 36 range from one to
4 five millimeters per year. And you have a little bit more
5 information there than what I'm going to show you about this.

6 There's agreement more or less with chloride
7 balance calculations, even though I am somewhat skeptical
8 about those calculations. Nevertheless, it's quite
9 interesting that they come out to be similar.

10 Now, what can you say about velocities? The
11 average volumetric water content within the PTn matrix is the
12 product of the saturation and the porosity, I'm using my
13 average values, I get .2, this gives me a velocity of about
14 30 millimeters per year, clearly too slow for bomb-pulse
15 signatures, but agrees quite nicely with background chlorine
16 36 ratios, again, this is June Fabryka-Martin and her group,
17 based on reconstructed atmospheric inputs, suggesting 10,000
18 to 13,000 years, depending on what depths you take, agreeing
19 more or less with the 10,000 year span that it took to
20 increase the values to those that we see within the ESF as
21 background, compared to the bomb-pulse signatures.

22 So this is the range of 1,000 to 1,500 and, again,
23 I'm not the first one to show this kind of agreement. These
24 numbers are within the ballpark of what others have obtained.

25 KNOPMAN: Shlomo, excuse me. Could you maybe try to

1 summarize in about five minutes so we'll make sure that we
2 have time for lots of questions?

3 NEUMAN: Will do. Okay, let me go to the one thing that
4 causes my estimates to lie much above those of my colleagues,
5 and that is my way of getting an upper bound. If you believe
6 that these numbers, or if you agree with me that these
7 numbers might represent the lower bound, then the question is
8 how can we possibly obtain an upper bound.

9 What I have used is the only piece of information
10 that I thought was available to me. I don't like it, but I
11 can't think of anything else. And that is according to Joe
12 Wang of LBL, he has measured moisture flux into the ESF
13 during weekends when ventilation was shut off, and he told me
14 over the telephone that he has calculated this to be of the
15 order of 50 millimeters per year. I have, therefore, taken
16 this to be the upper bound. I considered it to be too high,
17 but I was not able to come up with anything else that would
18 constrain the flux for me from above.

19 The last point that I want to make, given time
20 constraints, is that if one has information or estimates of
21 the flux in fast paths, and the velocity in the fast paths,
22 one should be able to estimate the porosity associated with
23 the fast paths, which you could view either as the rock
24 volume occupied by fast paths relative to a bulk rock volume,
25 or more interestingly, the probability of encountering a fast

1 flow path.

2 You have the calculations, you can check me on
3 that, but I'm finding that within the Topopah Spring, the
4 fast paths occupy relatively, or you have a probability of
5 encountering one anywhere from three times to the minus four,
6 to two times to the minus two. I believe the lower numbers
7 more than I believe the higher numbers, but again, I have no
8 real way to constrain them.

9 The question of how many of these and what your
10 area is going to be cannot be answered because we have the
11 product here of the area times the number, and unless we know
12 one, we cannot tell the other, and I have no idea what any
13 one of these might be.

14 And my final point is going to be that I am the
15 one, or maybe there are others as well, but I certainly feel
16 quite strongly that fast paths, both within the fractures and
17 in the matrix, could occur under unsaturated conditions. You
18 do not need full saturation in order for flow to be fast in
19 some parts of the rock. I, therefore, do not feel that it is
20 necessary to anticipate seeps into the repository, though I
21 cannot say that they will not appear. However, the
22 probability of those seeps I anticipate can only be less
23 than, and certainly not more than the probability of
24 encountering such fast paths, which I have calculated is in
25 this range.

1 Do I believe the numbers? Again, I've used two
2 values of saturated hydraulic conductivity because I have no
3 others. I have used an upper bound based on measured
4 moisture flux into the ESF because I have nothing else.

5 Is there a good chance of improving upon my
6 calculating, making them more detailed and more reliable?
7 The answer is yes, by all means. There's many more data,
8 looking at the data in a spatial, both vertical and
9 horizontal context, and I think that much of that data
10 exists, but with an additional effort, it could be made much
11 more complete.

12 Thank you. I'm finished because of the time.

13 KNOPMAN: Okay, thank you very much, Shlomo.

14 If my colleagues on the Board agree, I'd suggest we
15 maybe serve up a few questions now to Shlomo, hold off on the
16 bulk until Gaylon has his chance to make the presentation,
17 and maybe we'll ask both gentlemen to stand up at the same
18 time and take questions from us in that manner.

19 So a couple preliminary questions now for Shlomo?

20 (No response.)

21 KNOPMAN: Want to wait? Gaylon?

22 Our next speaker is Gaylon Campbell with Washington
23 State University.

24 CAMPBELL: Well, when I got caught writing down the
25 questions that were going to be asked, it reminded me of the

1 way you tell the difference between a graduate student and an
2 undergraduate student. When the professor walks into a room
3 of undergraduate students and says good morning, the class
4 responds with good morning. When he walks into a class of
5 graduate students and says good morning, the students write
6 it down.

7 Now, the information that I'll talk about here
8 today is information that we have received in the three
9 workshops that were organized for the expert elicitation,
10 plus a couple of visits to the Yucca Mountain site, and
11 personal communication with a number of the scientists who
12 work on the Yucca Mountain project.

13 I don't consider at all that that makes me an
14 expert on water flow in Yucca Mountain, but I think it may
15 have some use to the project itself to see whether the
16 complexity that's involved in this whole process, whether the
17 knowledge that's gained can be transmitted, first of all, to
18 people who have some knowledge of the specific things that
19 are being done, and then finally to the general public. And
20 so I think probably this process of expert elicitation has
21 some value in that regard.

22 As Shlomo has pointed out, this is undoubtedly the
23 largest project ever undertaken on modeling of flow in the
24 unsaturated zone, that there really is no precedent for the
25 things that are going on in this project. And in fact, use

1 is being made of theories at kilometer scale that we're
2 somewhat unsure of, even at the laboratory scale, and that
3 measurements are being made on rock and rock properties that
4 are even difficult to apply to soils that are much simpler
5 systems to work with.

6 So you can see something about the level of
7 complexity and the level of difficulty that the scientists
8 are dealing with as they work with Yucca Mountain trying to
9 estimate unsaturated flow.

10 Now, you've seen several versions of the kinds of
11 questions that the expert panel thought they were being
12 asked. This is my version of those questions, questions
13 about the approaches that have been used, the reliability of
14 the models that have been used to estimate fluxes, and then
15 we were asked to estimate, to come up with our own estimate
16 of the percolation flux. I feel quite a bit like Shlomo. I
17 feel like I can respond better to the first questions than I
18 can the last, but I realize that the interest of a lot of the
19 people here, and those people who are trying to get on with
20 the Yucca Mountain project is in the actual numbers.

21 I don't consider the expert panel to be very expert
22 in coming up with the numbers themselves and would think that
23 the scientists that have been involved over a period of years
24 in the project would be much better sources of that kind of
25 information. But I still succumb to the temptation to come

1 up with numbers, and I'll show you a few of those, just as
2 Shlomo did, as we go along.

3 Now, Kevin seemed to feel like the focus of the
4 questions about modeling was on the Berkeley model. I didn't
5 really understand it that way. To my way of thinking, there
6 were many, many models presented to us over the course of the
7 elicitation, and that I've tried to group those models into
8 three groups here. One group is the numerical simulations,
9 trying to estimate the percolation flux by numerical codes.
10 But another approach to modeling the water flow through the
11 mountain is by using the observations and measurements that
12 are made within the mountain. And the third way to model is
13 based on the tracer techniques that have been used and
14 applied. And these last two, while the first method can
15 attempt to predict what might happen in the future, the last
16 two methods essentially tell us what may have happened in the
17 past, or may be happening at the present time.

18 In the first category, a lot of different models
19 were actually presented to us, and I've chosen three here to
20 mention specifically. The Berkeley model that Bo talked to
21 us about a little bit earlier here that you've seen some of
22 the details on, the Los Alamos model that we haven't seen
23 much of here, but I'll mention a little bit later in the
24 presentation, and then the USGS surface water balance model
25 that was mentioned by Shlomo and that I'll talk quite a bit

1 about a little bit later in the presentation.

2 Now, there was a lot of difference in the amount of
3 effort that went into these three different models. The
4 second and third ones involved large modeling groups that
5 have spent many, many days and years, in fact, developing
6 these models, and a lot of effort has gone into those. The
7 first model is essentially an individual effort, and has had
8 a lot less effort and resource go into it. The interesting
9 thing to me was that the results of the second and third
10 models depend almost entirely on the output of the first
11 model, since they use the output of the first model as the
12 surface boundary condition for their models. So the spatial
13 variation they use for their infiltration estimates, the
14 amounts of infiltration are determined almost entirely by the
15 results of that USGS model.

16 I think with any modeling effort of this type where
17 it involved many, many relationships, many assumptions, it's
18 very easy to take pot shots at it. You can say--I mean, I
19 don't know of a model in existence that I can't shoot down in
20 some way or other, a model of this type that involves this
21 kind of complex relationships. But in general, I was very
22 favorably impressed with the quality of the modeling effort
23 in all three of these models. To my way of thinking, the
24 significant variables had been taken into account. They had
25 been taken into account in the proper way, and the results of

1 the models, while not perfect, I think represent the best, or
2 fairly close to the best that can be done at the present
3 time.

4 In the second area, Shlomo has talked quite a bit
5 about both of these, about the estimates that can be made
6 from observation of weeps in the tunnel, and estimates that
7 can be made looking at the unsaturated flow in the non-welded
8 tuff. I don't need to spend much more time on that, but just
9 to point out again that these give us historical information
10 and they're useful for predicting what might happen in the
11 future, only to the extent that we're willing to say that the
12 future will be like the past.

13 Many different tracer techniques were used in the
14 mountain. I've listed a number of them here. When water
15 moves, it carries heat with it, and also carries solutes with
16 it, and so by making measurements of the distribution of
17 solutes or the distribution of temperature within the
18 mountain, we can infer things about the flux of water in the
19 mountain, and that's the basis for modeling water flow using
20 these tracer methods.

21 Now, from these three groups, we obviously don't
22 have time here to go into detail on any of these methods, and
23 certainly not on all of them, but what I've done is to select
24 three of them, one from each of the groups, and just talk a
25 little bit about the modeling that was involved and some of

1 the things that we can learn from that.

2 I've chosen the surface water balance model out of
3 the three numerical models, partly because that's an area
4 that I have quite a bit of experience with and have worked
5 with a lot, partly because I think it's a central issue in
6 all of the modeling that goes on on the Yucca Mountain
7 project. Water balance is quite a bit like balancing your
8 check book. You take into account the inputs and the losses,
9 and your balance is the difference.

10 The balance in this case, the number that we want
11 to know and can't measure directly is the percolation flux,
12 the input is the precipitation and the losses are the
13 evaporation directly from the soil, the transpiration from
14 the plants and the runoff that occurs.

15 In order to make reliable estimates of the
16 infiltration flux, we need reliable estimates of a number of
17 different parameters that go into this kind of a model, the
18 soil depth, the water holding capacity of the soil, the
19 rooting depth, topography, infiltrability of the soil, and a
20 number of other factors are here.

21 Now, if any of you have ever made measurements of
22 any of these in the field, you will know that those are very
23 difficult measurements to make, and to make reliably. On
24 Yucca Mountain, the difficulties are probably at least an
25 order of magnitude larger than they would be in normal

1 agricultural fields and the kinds of settings that I'm more
2 familiar with and these techniques were developed for. So
3 the scientists who worked on this had a significant task, and
4 we can expect pretty large uncertainties, even in the best
5 estimates that could ever be made of these numbers for a site
6 like the Yucca Mountain and its scales that are relevant to
7 the Yucca Mountain project.

8 We also require reliable environmental data.
9 Precipitation of course the input is extremely important, and
10 potential evapotranspiration. To know the potential
11 evapotranspiration, we need to know the solar radiation,
12 temperature, vapor pressure, wind, and so on. All of these
13 factors vary with location on the mountain, and vary over
14 time. And so, again, the estimation of these values is going
15 to be difficult, and even with a lot of effort, large
16 uncertainties still will exist in the values.

17 Now, the kind of information that was available to
18 make these simulations, at least that was indicated to us,
19 are, even though a lot of effort has gone into collecting
20 this kind of data, compared to the sorts of simulations that
21 we might do in agricultural settings, the data looks pretty
22 meager. We have temperature data from Beatty, Nevada and a
23 number of other sites around Yucca Mountain that go back
24 about 50 years. A very extensive precipitation study was
25 done on Yucca Mountain, perhaps the most extensive ever done

1 to determine the spatial distribution of precipitation, but
2 that only goes back about 15 years. A soils map of Yucca
3 Mountain was made showing the depths of soils and water
4 holding capacities. But, again, the area is large and the
5 terrain and soils are difficult to quantify. So even though
6 a large effort has gone into it, large uncertainties still
7 exist in all of these things.

8 Now, if we take this information and do a
9 simulation, the result of that simulation is perhaps a little
10 different than one might expect, and different than I would
11 have expected I think before I tried doing this. Remember,
12 this is a desert setting where the potential evaporation is
13 much, much greater than the precipitation. And the thing
14 that we tend to find is that at most locations and at most
15 times, the infiltration or percolation is zero.

16 What I've shown here is results of a 50 year
17 simulation that I did with the water balance model that's
18 fairly similar to the one that Alan Flint used for the
19 simulations he did for the infiltration map that he produced
20 for Yucca Mountain. And this just is to illustrate that out
21 of those 50 years, there were really only five years when
22 there was any infiltration or percolation below the root zone
23 of the plants. And this makes it so that even though there
24 are large uncertainties in a lot of the inputs, really the
25 controlling factors end up being soil depth, the ability of

1 the soil to store water, and then the probability of pretty
2 uncertain events occurring, the combinations of precipitation
3 that will end up overflowing this storage capacity.

4 This is a transect across the mountain. The upper
5 white line shows the elevation along the transect, so you can
6 see the location of the Yucca Mountain crest, and then the
7 red line, the lower line, is from Alan Flint's map showing
8 the simulated infiltration. And you can see that at many
9 locations, the infiltration is zero. Where it's zero, that
10 generally is in the locations where there is fairly deep
11 alluvium so that the water holding capacity of the soil is
12 high.

13 The high infiltration values, you can see tend to
14 occur around the crest, locations where you tend to get
15 higher precipitation values, and where soil depths are
16 relatively small. The idea here is, or the idea that I want
17 to get across is that this process is both spatially and
18 temporally highly variable.

19 Now, we were cautioned a little bit earlier about
20 confusing uncertainty with natural variability, and I know
21 throughout the time that we did this, we considered questions
22 on this panel, those issues were brought up. But I have a
23 hard time sorting that out. I have a hard time sorting out
24 uncertainty from variability. There's a high variability
25 that exists in both space and time here. In my mind, that

1 results in a pretty high uncertainty about the number that I
2 should give if somebody asks me what the flux is through the
3 mountain.

4 I'll present some of these numbers in a little bit
5 different way here. These are numbers that, again, came from
6 that 50 year simulation that I did. You can see the mean
7 value, the precipitation over the 50 years was 170
8 millimeters, but the precipitation from year to year varied
9 from double that amount to half that amount, and with these
10 other components the same thing.

11 You can see here that the evaporation component
12 accounts for a pretty significant fraction of the
13 precipitation, no matter what. And so if we're trying to set
14 an upper bound on the possible infiltration or the possible
15 percolation, we might be able to set that upper bound this
16 way, and we probably would end up with a number not too
17 different from the number that Shlomo came up with, the 50
18 millimeters or so as an upper bound.

19 We now go to estimates of percolation flux down in
20 the mountain, trying to estimate what it is at present, or
21 what it may have been in the near past. We can do a
22 calculation, or I've done a calculation quite similar to the
23 one that Shlomo did, and in the interest of time, the
24 assumptions here are really the same ones that he has gone
25 through, the gravitational, potential gradient is the main

1 one that's acting. There's strong evidence from the
2 measurements that are made to support that assumption, and
3 also the idea that the flux has to be at least the value that
4 we would estimate from this calculation because of this
5 matrix at the non-welded tuff, and there may also be fracture
6 flow that contributes in addition to this.

7 Calculation is based on Darcy's law, as Shlomo
8 mentioned, dh/dz is zero, we're assuming. And so the flux is
9 just equal to the hydraulic conductivity, the unsaturated
10 conductivity. Shlomo estimated that based on the saturation.
11 I'm estimating it based on the hydraulic conductivity, again
12 using relationship that has been shown to work reasonably
13 well for soils, but I think that we would want to consider
14 highly uncertain for these rocks until we have additional
15 data to support this relationship, or to derive some other
16 relationship that would be more reliable.

17 Using the data that were supplied to us again, I
18 came up with the saturated conductivity and the other
19 parameters needed for that model, and from that, we can see
20 here the fluxes that would correspond to several different
21 values of the water potential.

22 Unfortunately, the measurements of the water
23 potential that were made, both in bore holes and in the core
24 samples that were taken, did not have sufficient resolution
25 to tell us what the flux really is based on these

1 calculations. The uncertainty in both of those is on the
2 order of two bars, and that two bars covers this whole range
3 of fluxes that we might be interested in.

4 And so my estimates of flux are based on, again,
5 personal conversations with scientists where measurements
6 have been made in the ESF, preliminary measurements of the
7 water potential, and those measurements tend to indicate that
8 the water potentials are in the range of .2 to .5 bars, which
9 gives us estimates of flux of maybe 2 to 20 millimeters a
10 year.

11 My strongest criticism of all of the projects that
12 we reviewed relates to the measurements that were not made as
13 the ESF was being constructed. This whole issue could be
14 resolved pretty readily if we had had measurements of water
15 potentials on the rock in the ESF as the ESF was being
16 drilled. A lot of measurements were made, but those
17 measurements were not made. They are being made now, but the
18 rock has dried out sufficiently so that it's pretty hard to
19 tell what the water potentials might have been when the
20 tunnel was drilled. And so I think as we have additional
21 drilling there, that a very, very high priority should be to
22 gear up to make the water potential measurements, to work out
23 instrumentation that will be reliable for making those
24 measurements, and to make the measurements so that we'll know
25 what the water potentials of the rocks are and what the

1 spatial variability of those water potentials are.

2 Finally, the modeling by the tracer techniques,
3 again Shlomo went through this, a very elegant technique, the
4 chlorine 36 is generated by cosmic rays, has a long half-
5 life. Modern ratio values of the 36 chlorine to the other
6 isotopes are around five times ten to the minus 13, but
7 around 10,000 years ago, they were about three times that
8 high, and as a result of the recent bomb tests, they've gone
9 very much higher than that. These are some of the isocore
10 data showing that the high levels from the recent bomb pulse
11 occurred from about 1952 to 1972.

12 A lot of sampling was done in bore holes and in the
13 ESF, and this is one of the best things in terms of
14 calculating water fluxes that was done on the ESF study, was
15 to do the sampling there. Samples every 100 meters, and then
16 also the feature-based sampling where sampling occurred near
17 faults and fractures, and I think probably these data give us
18 some of the most reliable estimates of what might be going on
19 with respect to water in Yucca Mountain.

20 I'll show again this graph that Shlomo showed from
21 Fabryka-Martin and others that shows that a lot of the
22 chloride ratios are at about modern levels, that some of the
23 ratios are high enough so that we're essentially certain that
24 those are from bomb pulse, at least some water has reached
25 the ESF within the last 50 years or so from the surface, and

1 then a lot of samples in between those two values.

2 Now, these data by themselves can't give us--they
3 can tell us in a qualitative way that water, the time that it
4 takes for water to reach the ESF level, but quantitatively,
5 we need to combine them with some other kind of model to come
6 up with estimates of those fluxes. And the model, the
7 results that were shown us were from this model by Wolfsberg
8 and others using the Los Alamos solute transport model.

9 They used the dual permeability capability of that
10 model so that they could have fracture as well as matrix
11 flow, and didn't require equilibrium between the fractures
12 and the matrix, which seems a necessity in this case, and
13 they could implement then the fast flow paths in fault
14 regions.

15 The result of that modeling effort do tend to place
16 both upper and lower bounds on the flux that occurs in the
17 mountain or may have occurred over the past few thousand
18 years. And, again Shlomo went through some of the tables
19 that relate to this. What they've plotted here is the
20 relative concentration of chloride and the time, both on
21 logarithmic scales for different values of the flux at the
22 surface. When the flux is .1 or 1 millimeter a year, they
23 get break-throughs that are at times beyond 10,000 years. If
24 that were the case, then we wouldn't expect any of the modern
25 water to have reached the ESF by the present time. And so

1 that indicates that the flux has to be a larger number than
2 that.

3 When they use 5 millimeters a year, then they get
4 enough of the modern water reaching the ESF level so that
5 that would correspond well with the observations that we see
6 now, but would not account for any of the bomb pulse water
7 getting there. When they include the fast flow, a very small
8 amount of fast flow through the faults, that's when they see
9 the bomb pulse showing up at that level.

10 And it's on the basis of this result that I claimed
11 that the amount of water that flows in fast paths is a pretty
12 small amount. In fact, there wasn't any. The only place
13 that bomb pulse chlorine levels were observed were in
14 association with the feature based samples, not the 100 meter
15 samples. So they represent, while the chloride is there, it
16 represents I think a fairly small fraction of the total water
17 there.

18 Now, this simulation also provides an upper bound,
19 in a way, for the flow through the mountain, because if the
20 fluxes were much higher than the 5 millimeters a year, then
21 these values that presumably represent old water, pre-
22 Pleistocene water wouldn't be there. We'd expect to see all
23 of those down at the modern water level. So I think this
24 gives us both information about the upper and lower bounds of
25 the water flow.

1 The conclusions that I would draw, or that I have
2 drawn from the exposure that I've had to this Yucca Mountain
3 project are these, and I tried to start off with the ones
4 that I was most certain of. I think I'm essentially 100 per
5 cent certain that downward flow occurs in Yucca Mountain.
6 There's very little data to indicate anything to the
7 contrary.

8 I have a high certainty that water reaches the
9 repository levels within decades, and that's based on the
10 chlorine 36 data. I don't have any other explanations other
11 than fast flow for those observations.

12 It's likely that the fast flow paths are in the
13 faults and fractures, based on our understanding of the flow
14 physics that we have right now. We really don't have any
15 other explanations for the fast flow.

16 Recharge is highly variable in space and time. I
17 think that has been pretty amply shown, and I've put here a
18 year in ten. That's not a very certain number, but at least
19 I think the recharge or the infiltration occurs fairly
20 rarely, and is the result of fairly uncertain events. And
21 because of that, the short records that we have available to
22 us for predicting precipitation events and even
23 evapotranspiration make it very, very difficult to make
24 reliable long-term predictions about the recharge.

25 The recharge occurs mainly I think under the

1 shallow soils, or in areas where there's run-on, large
2 amounts of water concentrated in small areas.

3 Flow has to be I think mostly in fractures, except
4 in the non-welded tuff, because the matrix permeabilities are
5 too low to carry the kinds of fluxes that we think occur in
6 the mountain. I've given the range 1 to 20 millimeters a
7 year. That range of estimates I think would be changed if
8 you change the problem. If you said, well, is there any
9 location on the mountain that could possibly have an
10 infiltration or percolation greater than 20, I would
11 certainly say that there is. I mean, I could agree with
12 Shlomo's probability distribution if you can state the
13 question in the right way. And my probability distributions
14 are based on an awful lot of averaging over space and time.
15 If we didn't do that averaging, I think that I'd have to
16 broaden that probability distribution a lot.

17 Now, with any project this big, a person could
18 generate a very, very long wish list of what they would like
19 to see. I've listed a few of the things here that I think
20 are fairly important. I would very much like to see accurate
21 water potential measurements made on the rocks as the tunnel
22 is being bored in the ESF. A lot of those measurements are
23 being made at the present time, but I think some additional
24 effort could be focused in that area. I think if we had that
25 data, that would tell us an awful lot about what the water

1 flow would be in the mountain.

2 That date, combined with the second item on my wish
3 list, the same as one of Shlomo's requests, and that's for
4 better and more reliable unsaturated hydraulic conductivity
5 on the rocks, and especially the non-welded tuff.

6 And, finally, we haven't heard much mention of it,
7 but I think a lot of effort could also be focused on the
8 perched water data. I think there's a lot of information
9 available there about water flow beneath the repository, and
10 that information could be gotten at from the hydraulic data
11 that are available on the core samples, and from the
12 locations of the perched water bodies and using the Berkeley
13 model to investigate that in the inverse mode, and I would
14 suggest that more effort should go into that.

15 Thank you.

16 KNOPMAN: Thank you very much, Gaylon.

17 What I'd like to do now is ask Gaylon to stay up
18 there, and if Shlomo would also maybe bring his slides up, we
19 could get the lights up as well, open this up to questions
20 for both of them from Board members and Staff. And I'll want
21 to leave some time so that we do give Bob Andrews and Bo
22 Bodvarsson a chance to summarize the lessons learned from the
23 expert elicitation process, but I'd like to take advantage of
24 having two of the participants here, and give us a chance to
25 play them off.

1 Shlomo, do you want to come over with your
2 overheads, just so you have them handy there? Jerry?

3 COHON: Cohon, Board. Actually, I have a question for
4 Bo, but it will probably result in more discussion.

5 Bo, you had the two overheads that talked about
6 future work, with the overall summary and the list. Was
7 there any implied ordering to that list?

8 BODVARSSON: No, no implied ordering.

9 COHON: Okay. Dr. Campbell has already indicated what
10 he felt were the highest priority things to do next, and Dr.
11 Neuman, it would be very valuable to hear your reaction to
12 his and your own list.

13 NEUMAN: Well, as I stated, I think that the highest
14 priority is to obtain many more samples of the one piece of
15 information which is critical for the kind of calculation
16 that I've gone through, which almost does not exist, and that
17 is hydraulic conductivity under ambient saturation within the
18 PTn unit at many locations.

19 I believe that there's information about
20 saturation. There is probably sufficient information about
21 pressure heads, suctions, so that one can come up with a
22 gradient, if not absolute values, at least a gradient, and I
23 believe that a simple application of Darcy's Law to many
24 sides across the PTn at many elevations should provide three
25 dimensional information about the spatial distribution of

1 ambient--there seems to be more or less a steady state--
2 ambient fluxes within the PTn and across the PTn.

3 I want to stress a fundamental difference between
4 the way in which Dr. Campbell has gone through the PTn flux
5 calculation using Darcy's Law, and I have, in that he has
6 calculated the hydraulic conductivity based on a formula,
7 according to which you can do it if you know the pressure. I
8 have not relied on such formula, although other formulas of
9 that kind were in fact used in all the models for the simple
10 reason that there are no measurements of actual hydraulic
11 conductivity at ambient saturation. So one had to calculate
12 indirectly, and the reason that my calculation was based on
13 only two numbers is because I simply refused to use formula
14 that have not yet been verified for the PTn matrix.

15 I think that what is needed is verification of
16 these formula. It gains actual measurements, and then use
17 that formula if it proves to work, or use it within the
18 context of a probabilistic calculation if it proves not.
19 This would give, I think, very good information about the
20 distribution of what I consider to be the background flux in
21 the lower bound.

22 As far as the upper bound is concerned, I do not
23 believe that the chlorine data provided us is an upper bound,
24 because the chlorine data do not yield fluxes directly. The
25 chlorine data can be related to fluxes only either through

1 velocity and/or porosity of the fast flow paths for the bomb
2 pulse and the background for the background.

3 So I do not accept calculations for an upper bound
4 based on chlorine, or for that matter, any other tracer type
5 data. I do not think we have a handle on the upper bound.
6 This is the reason why I used the one number that was brought
7 to my attention, and that is the 50 millimeters per year that
8 was measured within the ESF during weekends. Now, it most
9 probably is influenced by the fact that the ESF is ventilated
10 throughout the week. One would probably have to wait much
11 longer than just two days of a weekend to get an ambient flux
12 without ventilation. But I considered that to be the best
13 way to go about obtaining a sustained flow into the open
14 gallery, and I cannot think of any other way to obtain an
15 upper bound.

16 Again, I am very skeptical that measuring
17 psychometric measurements, for example, within the fractures
18 in the immediate vicinity of the ESF would be extremely
19 useful, because of our poor understanding of unsaturated flow
20 in fractures, and we know that surrounding the ESF, the flow
21 is controlled by fractures, except in a few places where the
22 PTn intersects it.

23 So I'm not sure that that's the way to go, but I
24 think that direct measurements could be extremely useful. So
25 those would be my two priorities, the ESF and the PTn.

1 KNOPMAN: Dan Bullen?

2 BULLEN: Bullen, Board. We have a rare opportunity here
3 with a couple of unsaturated zone experts, and so before I--
4 instead of waiting until tomorrow to ask this question, I
5 think I'm going to ask the question with respect to enhanced
6 characterization of the repository block, which may be a
7 little bit beyond the scope of what you want, but it does
8 lead into what additional data might be necessary.

9 The Board has been on record as saying that we
10 think that an East/West crossing of the repository block
11 would be an important piece of information to have as soon as
12 possible. Our purpose behind it was initially just to reduce
13 the amount of uncertainty in the hydrogeologic environment.
14 Specifically, my interest is wondering exactly this; how much
15 water is going to flow into the drift in unventilated
16 conditions, and can we measure or determine in some way water
17 flux?

18 Now, as designed, I'll ask each of you do you think
19 that the East/West crossing or the enhanced characterization
20 of the repository block will provide significant data that
21 could reduce the uncertainty in the unsaturated zone flow?

22 KNOPMAN: Gaylon, do you want to start?

23 CAMPBELL: Well, I'm not sure how it's designed. If
24 it's done in the same way the ESF was, then I don't see that
25 it would provide very much useful information. I think the

1 potential is there for providing a lot of useful information
2 if the right measurements are made, but that ought to be
3 planned before the boring starts.

4 NEUMAN: I believe that any additional boring
5 underground will provide useful information from the
6 hydrogeologic standpoint, more the geo than the hydro, in
7 terms of defining other faults, verifying predictions of
8 where faults that have not been encountered at that level may
9 or may not encounter the gallery, in other words, refine
10 their ability to predict the three dimensional nature of
11 faults that have been seen elsewhere within the system,
12 learning more about the fracture distribution. I think it's
13 all very useful. I think it's useful more in a qualitative
14 than in a quantitative sense, unless, as Gaylon says, one
15 comes up before the actual drilling with a very well thought
16 out program which is geared toward addressing the kind of
17 questions, and maybe other questions that are of concern
18 here.

19 It is extremely difficult to characterize faults
20 and fractures individually. We know that. And, therefore,
21 it seems to me that, yes, it's important to know where they
22 are. Yes, it is important to know how many of them there
23 are, what orientations they have, and so on. Perhaps you
24 will encounter weeps, something that I understand has not
25 been encountered in any major way within the ESF yet.

1 Perhaps additional sampling of chlorine 36 data and other
2 isotopic data might be useful. The question of whether they
3 are entirely constrained to "features" I think is somewhat
4 debated at the present time.

5 I am not convinced that they are. There is at
6 least another member of our panel who I understand likewise
7 is not convinced that that is the case. I understand there
8 has been some encounter of chlorine 36, elevated chlorine 36
9 within the PTn matrix, and perhaps I'm mistaken, but that was
10 my impression, and I think that that kind of sampling done
11 systematically can be very useful, plus additional testing,
12 air permeability and other types of testing, testing of water
13 flow.

14 BULLEN: As a followup to that--this is Bullen, Board
15 again--one of the concerns that I've raised about potential
16 East/West crossing is that it's projected to be diagonally
17 crossing the block from northeast to southwest at some
18 distance above the repository horizon. And I guess the
19 question that I would have is there a possibility that this
20 crossing could compromise future repository performance? And
21 if not, please explain why. And if so, would it make more
22 sense to drill it at the repository horizon?

23 CAMPBELL: That's a question I don't feel qualified to
24 address.

25 NEUMAN: The one way in which I could think that it

1 possibly might compromise it is if it acted as a sink for
2 water that would accumulate within portions of this gallery
3 and would then form a very small perch zone. But I don't
4 think, or at least I cannot think of how it would impact the
5 overall permeability of the system. It might act as a sink
6 for water, and in that sense, in terms of the flow regime
7 rather than the flow properties, I think it might. But
8 that's something that could be investigated.

9 BULLEN: Right. If it did so, would it not make more
10 sense to put it at the repository horizon so it's not going
11 to rain on my waste packages?

12 NEUMAN: Well, I think it's something to look at. It's
13 hard for me, based on the information that I have, to
14 recommend placing it anywhere, here or there. You know, I
15 really don't know enough about it. But it's something that
16 can be--this is the kind of thing that the model of the kind
17 of Bo's should be able to help, if not in detail, at least in
18 principle.

19 BULLEN: Then you've deflected to Bo. Are these kinds
20 of calculations in the works, I guess is the way to put it?

21 BODVARSSON: Yes. Well, the calculations to predict
22 what happens in the East/West drift are in the works, not the
23 ones that say it's going to be detrimental to have the drifts
24 20 meters above the repository horizon. They are not in the
25 works as far as I'm concerned.

1 A couple of comments, if I may, on their comments,
2 and I happen to disagree with Shlomo on his evaluation of the
3 East/West drift. I think the key aspects of the East/West
4 drift are hydrological rather geological, because the
5 repository is going to reside in three geological units, the
6 middle non-lithophysal, the lower lithophysal and lower non-
7 lithophysal, and it's very critical to get at the issue of
8 seepage into drifts in these three units, because that's a
9 key issue to PA and to design. And the East/West drifts
10 provide us with an opportunity to do that and do studies in
11 those three units with regard to seepage into the drifts and
12 percolation flux. It's very important.

13 Secondly, I do not share your view that it's very
14 detrimental to be above the repository. I used to. But when
15 I think of the variability in the different units, you can
16 argue that there is going to be a lateral variability in all
17 of the units and a vertical variability in all of the units,
18 and none of us know to pinpoint laterally where it's going to
19 go, so why should we worry about vertically exactly where
20 it's going to go.

21 NEUMAN: If I can make just one comment? You cannot
22 disagree with me, Bo, because I don't have--for the simple
23 reason that I have never been presented with the rationale or
24 the plan for this tunnel. So I'm really addressing
25 everything just with the information that--

1 BODVARSSON: No, I agree, I couldn't possibly disagree
2 with you.

3 BULLEN: I would be very interested in hearing, as a
4 member of the Board, your information that caused you to be
5 converted, I guess is the way to put it. I have concerns
6 about the fact that if you put a transport pathway above the
7 repository and we're worried about percolation from the top
8 down, that it would make more sense to go right into the
9 repository horizon so that if I do find some area that would
10 be flawed or some area that's going to be a fast transport
11 pathway, and I make a mistake, then I'm only causing a
12 problem below the repository, and I don't put any waste
13 packages in that drift.

14 BODVARSSON: I understand your point. My point would be
15 the following. The Topopah Springs is heavily fractured,
16 with 40 fractures per cubic meter, a fracture every half a
17 meter. Permeabilities everywhere are high, 5 darcies, 1
18 darcy, 10 darcies, with variability on the order of high
19 meters. When you get past 5 meters, you don't have
20 variability any more. You see signals over kilometers in
21 terms of pneumatics.

22 The tunnel above it is an opening that, if
23 anything, will create a capillary barrier to flow and maybe
24 make the percolation flux go around it rather than accumulate
25 in it, unless you do something drastically to make it

1 accumulate, and I don't think there are plans for that. A
2 small tunnel on the order of six meters going over the
3 repository region, which is very large, with the possibility
4 of diverting the very small amount of water we expect to go
5 through the mountain, I don't think will focus flow at all in
6 terms of local variability. So that is my belief.

7 BULLEN: The only other followup question that I'd have
8 then is how would it affect the thermal pulse if I'm moving
9 large volumes of water around and I've got essentially
10 somewhere above the repository, the potential to divert that
11 water in some means?

12 BODVARSSON: That's a very good point. First of all,
13 the thermal pulse, you have vaporization, vapor goes up and
14 then preferentially goes along the tunnel, that might cause
15 substantial differences in the thermal response. I agree
16 with you there.

17 BULLEN: I just want to make sure that these kinds of
18 questions are asked before the decision is made as to what
19 you're going to do.

20 BODVARSSON: Absolutely. I hadn't thought about that.
21 That's a very good point.

22 KNOPMAN: Priscilla?

23 NELSON: I'd like to ask you a question about--well,
24 first of all, I think that this has been a wonderful
25 discussion and I think everybody has raised wonderful

1 questions, and I hope that we can get some of them answered
2 at some point in the future.

3 Are there any plans within DOE to answer any of the
4 open questions that have resulted from the elicitation?

5 BODVARSSON: Well, our next talk, Bob and I are going to
6 give you a feedback on how we have responded so far and what
7 the plans are.

8 NELSON: Good. Thanks. Then I'll wait for that one.

9 But most of the focus here has been on vertical
10 flow coming through from the top of the mountain. What do
11 you think about the Solitario Canyon side of the block in
12 terms of being an entry point that doesn't come in from the
13 ground surface over the mountain top?

14 CAMPBELL: I don't think it's a significant source.

15 NEUMAN: I would not be surprised if it was a partial
16 source for the perched water which is being found across the
17 side. I don't think that the perched water necessarily comes
18 only from Solitario Canyon, but I would suspect that it could
19 definitely come in part from there.

20 NELSON: And if so, would that make a significant impact
21 on your understanding of how water flow occurs through the
22 mountain in the vicinity of the repository?

23 NEUMAN: Certainly below the repository, because I
24 understand that the perched water zone is below the
25 repository.

1 By the way, one reason why the panel has not said
2 very much about the perched zone is because we were asked
3 specifically to make predictions regarding the repository
4 horizon. And so issues concerning the possibility of--we did
5 discuss the perched zone, many aspects of the perched zone,
6 but we have really not been asked to do any calculations, or
7 for that matter, to examine in detail any calculations that
8 relate to how the perched zone might travel through the
9 underlying layer.

10 KNOPMAN: Paul?

11 CRAIG: Craig, Board. While you both put in numerous
12 provisos about looking at the actual numbers, nevertheless,
13 the numbers are what many folks are going to focus on, and
14 you're both here because you are at the extremes of the
15 distribution. So what I'd like to do is to get some
16 understanding as to whether the differences in your
17 distribution estimates, as showed up in the earlier graph,
18 should be viewed as significant by us, or are these real
19 differences, or if you get together over a beer, will you
20 say, my gosh, our uncertainty bounds totally overlap and
21 these are not significant differences? How should we think
22 about the differences between you?

23 NEUMAN: Should I try to answer?

24 CRAIG: Please.

25 NEUMAN: I think that there is overall convergence of

1 opinions that I hear, both among the panel members and
2 others, about flux value. Anywhere from 5 to 10 millimeters
3 is the number which is currently in vogue, maybe even a
4 little bit less. Let's make it, rather, 1 to 10 millimeters.

5 I think that where the difference of opinion lies
6 is in how high might it be and what is the distribution, that
7 it would be one thing or another. The way I arrived at my
8 distribution is very simple. I calculated a flux of 6
9 millimeters per year which flows smack in the middle of the
10 accepted range today. The difference is that I took it to be
11 a lower bound, plus I recognized that it could be one or ten
12 very easy, and the only reason it happens to be five or six
13 is because those two particular values of hydraulic
14 conductivity that I used maybe by quirk gave me the number
15 which everybody likes at the present time. But I take it to
16 be a lower bound.

17 Then comes the question what is the upper bound? I
18 have not yet been convinced by any calculations of upper
19 bounds, other than the 50 millimeters per year that I have
20 taken from the moisture flux calculations into the ESF. So
21 the thing is very simple. If you take the 5 or 6 millimeters
22 per year to be the 5 percentile distribution, the 50 to be
23 the 95 percentile, allowing 5 per cent above, 5 per cent
24 below, if you consider the flow is essentially cavity
25 dominated, therefore the distribution of the flow is very

1 closely related to that of hydraulic conductivity, which we
2 generally accept to be log normal, I therefore propose a flux
3 distribution which is log normal with those two ends fixed.
4 The rest comes out.

5 KNOPMAN: Alberto? I'm sorry.

6 CAMPBELL: I think this relates to an earlier question I
7 think that you asked about if things were revised again,
8 would our estimates of flux go up again. I think we had at
9 least one speaker who addressed the issue of the history of
10 these numbers, from the standpoint I think some of the panel
11 members had the same idea that the numbers were going up and
12 up and up as more information came in. Actually, whoever it
13 was that looked at this, and I don't remember who it was,
14 went back to some of the earliest estimates that were made,
15 and in fact those were very much in the same ballpark as the
16 ones right now, and so those very low numbers that we heard
17 several years ago may have been more wishful thinking than
18 the result of actual calculations or data.

19 I think you asked whether if new information were
20 made available, if that would surprise, I mean, if the number
21 came out to be 50, if that would surprise us, or if it were
22 100, would that surprise us.

23 I was pretty surprised by the fact that there were
24 maybe eight different methods that were presented to us for
25 estimating these fluxes that I thought had some credibility,

1 and I was amazed at how well those different methods agreed
2 with each other. You probably should be surprised at how
3 well the estimates that Shlomo has made today agree with the
4 ones that I've made.

5 But it's surprising that in an area where the
6 uncertainties should be so large, the estimates come out to
7 be pretty much the same values, and these estimates come from
8 pretty independent methods, so it's hard for me to believe
9 that it's more wishful thinking.

10 I felt like there were a number of ways of putting
11 an upper bound on these. At least for the present climate,
12 we can put an upper bound on just based on the precipitation,
13 that we can't have numbers above the precipitation except in
14 very local places where there might be run-on. So if we
15 average over the repository area that the upper bound has to
16 be the precipitation less the evaporation, that kind of
17 number turns out to be not too different from the upper bound
18 that Shlomo came up with based on the calculations from
19 evaporation in the ESF, to my way of thinking.

20 There's some other ways that we could put an upper
21 bound on. If somebody came along and said the actual number
22 is 100, I would tend to be very, very skeptical of that kind
23 of number. I just don't see how that's possible in a desert
24 situation.

25 If somebody came along and said, well, I've got a

1 location here where it's 50, I might be willing to believe
2 that number. But averaged over the total repository area, I
3 can't see any way that the numbers can get much higher than
4 the 10 to 20 millimeters a year that we seem to all, or the 1
5 to 20, let's say, that we seem to all kind of converge on.

6 If the climate change, I mean, we look back at
7 climates that have existed there, it turns out that we're
8 right on the edge of a point where the infiltration can go up
9 pretty rapidly if the amount of precipitation goes up. And
10 so if you went to a Pleistocene type climate, you could say
11 that the fluxes would be at least twice what they are at the
12 present time, and I'd certainly believe that.

13 So I don't know if that maybe is talking all around
14 your question, or if I've hit--

15 NEUMAN: Can I enter this?

16 KNOPMAN: Sure.

17 NEUMAN: Okay. My perception is that the numbers to
18 which we are all converging represent the average flux
19 through the bulk of the rock, and this is why we are
20 converging, because those numbers may be captured by
21 temperature data, provided that the calculations are based on
22 good measurements of temperature, flux and so on. They are
23 captured by the kind of Darcy's Law applications that the two
24 of us have done.

25 I am a little bit more skeptical about surface

1 based calculations. Locally, I think that it can be very
2 reliable. On the mountain scale, I am quite skeptical for
3 reasons that are in your notes. But I think we are
4 converging on that.

5 Where we are not converging I think is on the
6 question of how much higher could it be. Now, if you ask me
7 intuitively what would I think the range would be, I would be
8 fully in agreement with Gaylon, 1 to 20 speaks to my
9 intuition. Given a rainfall which is on the average of 170
10 millimeters per year, clearly I don't expect the recharge to
11 be more than 20 or 30 per cent of that. But then I'm not
12 willing to go by my intuition alone, because I find the
13 processes to be too complex and, therefore, sometimes
14 counter-intuitive. And so this is my conflict here. I don't
15 believe that we have reached consensus on the upper bound. I
16 believe we are focusing in on the background for it.

17 KNOPMAN: Alberto?

18 SAGYIS: Yes, this is for Mr. Neuman. I look at your
19 estimation of the lower bound in here using the value of K.
20 Now, do I understand correctly that this analysis could have
21 been made also with samples extracted from cores done way
22 before the ESF was constructed?

23 NEUMAN: This has nothing to do with the ESF.

24 SAGYIS: Nothing to do with the ESF. So why wasn't this
25 estimation made then, say, ten years ago?

1 NEUMAN: You would have to ask Lorrie, if she's here, I
2 don't know, when the samples were taken out. But I don't
3 believe that the permeability of the PTn would be affected by
4 the construction of the ESF. Is that what you're suggesting?

5 SAGYIS: No, I mean not the construction phase, but the
6 fact that the ESF permitted additional samples to be
7 extracted.

8 NEUMAN: Yeah, but I'm talking about samples from bore
9 holes drilled from the surface way above, or taken way above
10 the ESF. So I'm not sure I see the connection between the
11 ESF and those samples.

12 SAGYIS: Right. Right. In other words, this analysis
13 could have been made way before the ESF was ever drilled.

14 NEUMAN: Oh, absolutely, and should have been made.

15 SAGYIS: And then why are we seeing it as a revelation
16 now that the expected flux would be, say, 6 millimeters per
17 year? Why wasn't this concluded many years ago?

18 NEUMAN: I don't know.

19 SAGYIS: I guess that's my question.

20 NEUMAN: But I can guess, and the answer to that would
21 be that the concepts that people had about flows through the
22 mountain have changed over time. I think early in the game,
23 there was a belief that the matrix and faults controlled flow
24 through the system. I must say that at that time, perhaps

1 this calculation should already have been done based on the
2 matrix, but I think the big question was, well, even if we
3 learn about the matrix, what about those faults, they are
4 going to control everything.

5 Things have changed and thinking has changed I
6 think over the years. First of all, it has been found that
7 the faults are not saturated with water, something that
8 perhaps was obvious from the beginning, but they essentially
9 conduct air much more than they conduct water.

10 It has also been found that within the welded
11 units, the flow is fracture dominated, and so the focus of
12 the analysis now centered on fractures. And I think the PTn
13 was forgotten to some extent in the process.

14 To me, it's very surprising that none of the models
15 has based itself on the kind of calculation that I have
16 pointed out here, which is the simplest one that a
17 hydrologist would do, and I think the reason for that was
18 building as much complexity, build as much complexity into
19 your model as you can because it's fracture dominated, and
20 that has kind of overshadowed this very simple notion that
21 there is a layer up there which might be controlled, but I'm
22 speculating. I really don't know what the thought process
23 was. I was no part of the Yucca Mountain project.

24 See, this is the beauty of coming into the project
25 from the outside, as well as the curse. I don't really know.

1 KNOPMAN: Okay. Bo, why don't you respond to this, and
2 then I'd like you and Bob to move on.

3 BODVARSSON: Just a couple of comments on the
4 unsaturated hydraulic conductivity. You know, this is done
5 with a centrifugal machine that was just obtained like a
6 couple of years ago, or one year ago, and it has had
7 difficulty running. There were some problems with the
8 machinery, I think, or something like that. So the Flints
9 have been trying to get samples through it, but haven't been
10 successful. The project has been funding this effort for
11 quite a few years now, so that's with respect to that.

12 With the second part, why we are not doing the same
13 calculation you are doing, Shlomo, I think the following is
14 the reason. In every single model, including the LANL model
15 and Berkeley model, Sandia model and USGS models, we do the
16 same calculations that you are doing. They're included in
17 all these models, because we have all the layers in the
18 models. We have flow through those layers, and they require
19 some percolation flux to match saturations which are 50 per
20 cent.

21 Now, there is one measurement or two measurements
22 of a hydraulic conductivity, one of seven members of the PTn
23 unit, so this is one of those seven thicknesses which is
24 highly heterogeneous and all of that, and to base a
25 percolation flux calculation on that only is, in my view,

1 somewhat questionable.

2 NEUMAN: I am having a major problem with that. I don't
3 know if you want us to continue this debate.

4 KNOPMAN: Well, go on.

5 NEUMAN: A major problem with that, and that is the
6 model, your model, the UZ model, is driven by Alan Flint's
7 surface infiltration map. True, you have tried to calibrate
8 it, but you found that your calibration is quite insensitive
9 to values of saturation and pressure, and the pressure head
10 values are questionable at points. That's point number one.

11 Point number two, and I made this in my overhead,
12 is that my calculation is extremely uncertain because it is
13 based on two samples. So is your model based on those two
14 samples, in fact, not even on those. Therefore, this problem
15 permeates the entire modeling process. Either you believe
16 the driving infiltration map, which I'm having difficulties
17 with, and then do additional calibrations to update the
18 permeabilities so that you get fits to whatever you can fit.
19 There's a problem of fitting to the chlorine data because
20 you would have to come up with additional parameters which
21 have not been measured, such as porosity, interaction between
22 matrix and fractures, and there's a lot of unknown
23 parameters.

24 So if I am having a problem, we all are having the
25 same problem, except that the difference is I am having more

1 difficulty than the UZ project seems to have in accepting the
2 surface maps as being the driving factor in the models.

3 That's where I think we differ. Otherwise, the data lack
4 that I am suffering from, we all suffer from.

5 KNOPMAN: On that note--

6 BODVARSSON: I agree with you.

7 KNOPMAN: Bo and Bob, I apologize for the lateness of
8 the hour here, but I thought it's important that we let the
9 discussion proceed. But we have a very short amount of time
10 now, so if you will compress your presentation, it's five
11 after 5:00. I'd like to get this closed out in about ten
12 minutes, if that's possible.

13 BODVARSSON: Right. Bo Bodvarsson, Lawrence Berkeley
14 Lab. I have one viewgraph, and in this one viewgraph, I'm
15 going to tell you how we have looked at and responded to some
16 of the expert elicitation requests. And remember they were
17 listed on several viewgraphs, the UZ modeling suggestions and
18 others, and this is the recommendation by the expert panel,
19 and this is the action that we have made.

20 We start here with the first one, develop a surface
21 hydrology model for Tuff 2, and that's what we did actually
22 during the expert elicitation. We have tested it on a 2-D
23 cross-section in Wren Wash. And then we have an evaluation
24 plan, FY-98 planning, to look at the three-dimensional basin,
25 look at all of Alan Flint's--collaboration with Alan and his

1 team, and try to match some new and old data and everything
2 to see what kind of infiltration rates we get at the surface.

3 The second one, Dual-K model is needed above PTn.
4 ECM model is adequate below that. We have Dual-K throughout
5 the entire unsaturated zone, and we have a bunch of
6 sensitivity studies on these issues. This is in our FY-97
7 milestone that this came out.

8 The fast paths need to be modeled and more faults
9 added and the sensitivity evaluated. In FY-97 model, we
10 match all of the bomb pulse chloride 36 data, and we have
11 added some more faults, according to the geological framework
12 model.

13 Transient component of flow needs to be modeled.
14 We have performed extensive sensitivity studies of transient
15 flow in the FY-97 model that you will get a copy of very,
16 very quickly. We conclude that transient pulses do not go
17 below PTn except close to pulse, basically.

18 Investigate alternative models to the continuum
19 model, the weeps model, or something like that. We have
20 proposed a new activity for FY-98 planning to look at
21 alternative models.

22 Model must balance the perched water water table
23 fluctuation. Perched water balance is included in the FY-97
24 report. We had it actually in the FY-96 report. It helps us
25 with the percolation flux issue in terms of ages and

1 chlorides and all of that.

2 The water table fluctuation, this is one exception.

3 We don't believe that the water table fluctuations are due
4 to anything in the unsaturated zone. It's more a bounding
5 condition, because the flux through the unsaturated zone is
6 so low, it didn't affect it. So we didn't want to address
7 this too much.

8 Predictability of fracture flow through the model.

9 Current fracture flow is modeled using the Dual-K continuum
10 with all or some random fracture flowing. So this follows
11 this suggestion.

12 Now, this relates back to Shlomo's, perform
13 uncertainty and error analysis of heat flux and temperature
14 data. We developed an analytical model for the FY-97 model
15 that actually does evaluate the temperature data and allows
16 for uncertainty and error analysis. That model gives us the
17 percolation flux, you know, which we were in the planning of
18 doing, and gives estimates on the order of 1 to 10
19 millimeters per year, which is consistent with the current
20 estimates.

21 Finally, but perhaps most importantly, Shlomo is
22 talking about the upper boundary of the flux, and this is Jim
23 Mercer's suggestion and it's a very good one, don't always
24 match data. Don't always match data. Do the "what if"
25 calculations. And in our FY-97 model, we did a bunch of

1 "what if" calculations, and they suggest very strongly that
2 the data becomes, or the model becomes very inconsistent with
3 the data if the percolation flux is higher than 15 to 20
4 millimeters per year. The temperature starts to break down
5 totally. The total chloride contents in the perched water in
6 the Calico Hills, in the PTn, you can't get the total
7 chloride contents in the PTn, the strontium values,
8 everything starts to break down very heavily when a
9 percolation flux becomes higher than 20 millimeters per year.

10 So I believe, based on our results and our models,
11 we firmly believe that is the absolute--or not absolute--and
12 I'm looking at Kevin, Kevin is all into these uncertainties,
13 so I'm trying to word it correctly. There's a very low
14 probability that the flux is higher than, say, 15 to 20
15 millimeters per year on the average under current climatic
16 conditions today.

17 KNOPMAN: Thank you.

18 BODVARSSON: So that's my viewgraph. Bob? I took three
19 minutes. You have seven.

20 KNOPMAN: Five minutes.

21 ANDREWS: Well, we asked for it, we got it; right? So
22 now what are we going to do with it? Let me go quickly. I
23 have some example slides at the back, but first off, to re-
24 point out something Bo presented to you earlier, the UZ flow
25 model itself is feeding four other important models. The

1 actual stuff, the flux, the drift scale, it feeds into the
2 thermohydrologic regime because it's directly impacted by the
3 UZ flow model and our confidence in that. It affects the
4 mountain scale thermohydrologic response, and ultimately
5 would affect UZ transport. So this flow model we're talking
6 about has four important customers that are used within
7 performance assessment to evaluate total system performance.
8 I just wanted to point that out.

9 What are we going to use? Are we going to use this
10 PDF? Yes, of course we're going to use this PDF. Let me
11 talk about how we're going to use that PDF. You know, the
12 experts did two very important things for us I think. One is
13 they evaluated uncertainty. They did quantify to the best of
14 their ability with the available information as of February
15 when they were elicited, the uncertainty in an average of
16 percolation, and five out of the seven felt they could do it
17 for an average of net infiltration. The other two said net
18 infiltration was more or less the same as average
19 percolation. So they did quantify uncertainty. They met
20 that objective that Kevin laid out for you.

21 They also did another very important thing. They
22 did to the best of their ability evaluate the variability of
23 that average, that variability in space and that variability
24 in time. And now we want to try to bring both of those two
25 aspects, both the uncertainty characterization, appropriately

1 weighed by the probabilities that they elicited, and the
2 variability that they determined. So let's walk through
3 that.

4 First, in the net average infiltration rate, there
5 was an uncertainty ascribed to that. That uncertainty was
6 presented by Bo as a PDF. I'm going to come back as an
7 example, and maybe I should do that now, as an example, I
8 want to be clear here, I put it at the back because I
9 thought, well, maybe we aren't going to have time for this,
10 but it's clear that some of the questions relate to it. So,
11 effectively, we have--rather than the whole PDF, we'll try to
12 capture it by the appropriate weights that were elicited.
13 You asked why I want you to sample off of that PDF? Well,
14 that's a pretty easy one and that is because I have four
15 component models. Each of those component models has
16 embedded in it an incredible amount of complexity as well.
17 So I don't want to have complexity on complexity here, so I'm
18 going to appropriately weight my PDF of, in this case,
19 percolation, but because, you know, five out of the seven
20 said percolation equals infiltration, and in fact the other
21 two said it, too, it ends up being the same as infiltration.

22 What we have is the percentile on the actual CDF,
23 if you will, and then the weight, which is more or less
24 what's going in the PDF. So you see that there we always
25 focus on the 50th percentile, if you will, or the median of

1 that distribution, being around seven, which is well within
2 the range of Bo's current model which said between five and
3 ten as the best estimate. But there's uncertainty in that
4 best estimate, and that's what we're trying to capture.

5 So we're trying to capture that uncertainty.

6 As an example, we have a temporal and spatial
7 variability in that infiltration, as was elicited, a very key
8 aspect. What are we going to do? Well, we're going to use
9 alternative temporal and spatial distributions that were
10 determined, and propagate those through, because we don't
11 really care about infiltration variability. We care about
12 percolation variability. We're going to propagate those two
13 through down to the repository horizon and get the temporal
14 and spatial distribution of percolation, which the experts as
15 elicited thought would be a very dampened version of the
16 spatial distribution and temporal distribution at the
17 surface. We expect that to be the case also. Modeling
18 results that were presented to the experts showed that, some
19 from Bo, some from the LANL folks.

20 Let's go on to seepage, although I have a slide in
21 here on spatial variability of percolation flux. Let's talk
22 about that. Well, no, let's go right to seepage.

23 For the seepage, we have a distribution in space
24 that came from the experts that was propagated down to the
25 repository horizon of the net average percolation. We then

1 asked them to the best of their ability, and of course that
2 was based a lot on ESF observations and a lot on inference
3 and a lot on their understanding from other systems in
4 unsaturated media, to the best of their ability, they came up
5 with more or less this range. Shlomo had an actual value in
6 one case that was a little lower than this .1 per cent, but a
7 percentage of total area where they expected they might see
8 seepage. So there was an expectation and there was a might
9 in there, but there's a range.

10 What we would intend to do is use actually the
11 spatial distribution of percolation flux, and a slight
12 redistribution of that, which might be more in some areas,
13 higher than the average, and the average now is uncertain,
14 we've already talked about that, higher in some areas, lower
15 in other areas, use that in conjunction with a drift scale
16 sort of model, which evaluate the percentage of percolation
17 which would seep, and see what kind of a range we get, and
18 that's what we would intend to do. That's coming from them.
19 They had the range of something less than .1 per cent to
20 something around 10 per cent of area, and we would try to
21 accommodate that range.

22 We presumed that that range reflects their median
23 distribution on percolation. Therefore, the last slide, in
24 areas where there is higher percolation spatially, one would
25 expect a higher percentage of that to seep. In areas where

1 there's lower percolation, one would expect a lower
2 percentage to seep. In times when you have the higher
3 percolation from the PDF, you would expect a higher
4 percentage of that to seep. So in that 10 per cent of
5 realizations that have 30-something millimeters per year
6 average percolation flux, you would expect a much larger
7 percentage of the area to actually seep. So that .1 to 10
8 per cent reflects the median.

9 We did not ask the experts to correlate percolation
10 to seepage. We only asked them seepage and seepage
11 percentage, so that's the numbers we got. So, with that,
12 I'll stop.

13 KNOPMAN: Thank you. I'm very sorry we had to cut that
14 off.

15 Does anyone have any pressing questions?
16 Otherwise, I think I'd like to thank all of our panelists for
17 a superb job, doing a lot of thinking on your feet here. We
18 have one question?

19 PARIZEK: Parizek, Board. Of the percentages of, say,
20 .1 to 10 per cent, could we see what portion of that might be
21 faults with washes with thin alluvium versus just faults, in
22 trying to figure out the footprint area that could have these
23 fast paths?

24 ANDREWS: that .1 to 10 per cent was more at the
25 repository horizon level, so there was no correlation between

1 that and surficial expression, if you will. There's also, I
2 don't think, any explicit correlation of that to faults per
3 se. I think it was just an expectation range of possible
4 seepage. There might be local heterogeneities in the matrix
5 properties, there might be heterogeneities in the fracture
6 properties. It might even in fact be fault locations, but I
7 don't think they made a correlation there.

8 KNOPMAN: Thank you.

9 COHON: My thanks to all of the speakers for an
10 excellent afternoon, and my thanks also to Debra Knopman for
11 chairing the session and doing such a fine job.

12 We come now to a point of our meeting which is very
13 important to the Board, and that's the opportunity for
14 members of the public, people representing other
15 organizations not necessarily represented in the program, to
16 comment.

17 Now, we recognize we're late, and I apologize for
18 that, especially to those who have hung in there in order to
19 have a chance to speak. And, in addition, we have a very
20 long list of people who had signed up.

21 Now, there is another public comment period
22 tomorrow at noon at the conclusion of our meeting. Is there
23 anybody who is signed up who would like to volunteer to defer
24 their comments to tomorrow?

25 Thank you. I know who you are. Thanks. I feel

1 like an oversold airplane, offer you, you know, \$300 in
2 travel credits. Well, what you can have is a lifetime
3 privilege, right to speak before our Board.

4 Thank you very much for your cooperation.

5 Now, one more scheduling issue. Because the hour
6 is late, is there anybody who is signed up who still intends
7 to speak today who has a time problem, as in they've got to
8 get somewhere? That's a good reason. Of course your plane
9 might be oversold and--let me then ask you to step forward
10 and go right ahead. You're on. Please identify yourself.

11 BUDNITZ: My name is Robert Budnitz, and I don't
12 represent anybody but myself for this comment. I'm very
13 concerned that the Board needs to keep asking the following
14 question. Whenever an option is placed before the project to
15 make a change in the repository design or something, they
16 have to keep pressing as to whether that design change makes
17 it analyzable or less analyzable.

18 You can't build a repository that isn't analyzable
19 to the satisfaction of everybody knows who, and I'm concerned
20 that analyzability must be a design criterion, not just a
21 desirable, but a criterion for everything that is being
22 designed. And I know that that is the case for much of this,
23 but unless everybody who's, like you, from the outside
24 pressing them about this, keeps pressing them about it, it's
25 liable to be forgotten somewhere along the line, somewhere up

1 the line, and that would be a damn shame. Analyzability
2 needs to be a design criterion.

3 COHON: Is there something that's come up recently that
4 you would consider to be not analyzable? Do you have a
5 specific example?

6 BUDNITZ: Does anybody in the room think that as it
7 stands, it's analyzable? But that's not a change. Thank you
8 very much.

9 COHON: Assuming that no one else has a scheduling
10 problem, we'll simply proceed now in order of those still on
11 the list for today. Okay, Sally Devlin?

12 DEVLIN: My name is Sally Devlin, and I'm from Pahrump,
13 Nye County, Nevada, and I really owe you an apology because
14 when you all came to Pahrump for your last NWTRB meeting in
15 Nevada, I had completely lost my voice so I couldn't say
16 goodbye. So thank you for coming again, and I want to
17 welcome all the new Board members, and I hope it won't take
18 another four years for you to come down to Pahrump, because
19 we have beautiful weather and everything else for you. And
20 so welcome again to Nevada.

21 The reason that I'm here is every time I've come to
22 these meetings over the last four years, we've had, today for
23 example, 16 percenters. Now, there's some of this stuff from
24 Bo and so on, that I would like to find out more, and yet I
25 have no way of communicating with them, because all you put

1 is who they are and what organization that they're with.

2 Now, I don't know names and addresses, and I'm just
3 a little stakeholder and I'm always looking for 800 numbers
4 and I'm really tired of calling DOE and saying who is this
5 and who is that and how can I get ahold of them, and then
6 they give me some number up at Hanford or Idaho or something.
7 My bills are too high and I am a (speaks Spanish) that's for
8 my friend there, anyway, and I'm just saying that you want
9 the public to participate and yet you don't give us the
10 information that we really need, and that is my suggestion.

11 Also at the Pahrump meeting, and this is another
12 suggestion, whenever something came up, the public was
13 allowed to speak. Now, looking at this agenda, you're
14 adjourning tomorrow at 1:30. Had on each of these things the
15 public been able to ask questions also, this might have gone
16 to 5:30 tomorrow, and I really feel that there's a lot of
17 information that you people who work together and don't
18 communicate with other groups, and I'm not going to yell at
19 all the acronyms as I normally do, but I am saying that I
20 really feel this is a type of communication that this group
21 needs, and there are a lot of people here who are very
22 knowledgeable from the public.

23 I brought with me, for example, a map from the test
24 site. This was presented to the CAB group, also to my
25 hydrology group from the University of Nevada, and when they

1 were asked where did you get this flow map of the water from
2 the test site, and of course you know how I yell at you about
3 being your own little island, they said it came from
4 classified material.

5 Now, there's a lot of stuff that should not be
6 classified, and you should be aware of this. This is on the
7 tritium. I asked about the water that was used at Livermore.
8 Maybe that came from the test site, but I remember John
9 throwing out a whole hydrology thing because it was done in
10 the lab. Where did the water come for the testing of the
11 metals? Did it come from the mountain? Was it full of
12 chlorine? Was it full of tritium, whatever?

13 So these are questions, and I think we could have
14 better communication with us stakeholders. Let us know who
15 you wonderful presenters are, and you've all become good
16 friends, but how do we communicate with you? So you can
17 certainly help us with that.

18 And thank you and welcome again to Nevada. Come
19 back very soon. Let me know where we can get ahold of you.
20 In the Congressional book, your numbers are not there, so we
21 can't get ahold of you so I can yell at you.

22 COHON: Thank you, Ms. Devlin. Let me just--Ms. Devlin,
23 let me just point out that from my experience here, the most
24 effective way of communicating with people is during the
25 coffee break and also during the meeting out in the hallway.

1 So one should not be shy, and I know you're not, in
2 approaching presenters during the breaks. Thank you.

3 Willis Clark?

4 (No response.)

5 COHON: That's the problem with being local, you've got
6 local--well, maybe not, maybe he had to leave. Maybe he'll
7 come back tomorrow.

8 Judy, I'm going to mispronounce your name again,
9 Judy--

10 TREICHEL: Treichel.

11 COHON: Treichel. Sorry.

12 TREICHEL: Judy Treichel, Nevada Nuclear Waste Task
13 force.

14 I think there has been a classic example here this
15 afternoon, and I'm sure that there will be some more
16 tomorrow, of the need to make the schedule less a priority.
17 There was a lot of good discussion here about stuff that's
18 not known yet, and that's one of the things that I want to
19 reiterate again about the viability assessment. It's
20 becoming more important in the terms of what it is rather
21 than what it's going to say. And the centerpiece of this
22 viability assessment is going to be TSPA, and all of the
23 previous TSPAs were sort of where are we now kinds of
24 documents. They were intended to sort of explain what you
25 knew and what you needed to find out, and I was delighted to

1 find out that some of the expert elicitation, the most
2 important thing that came out was what you still need to find
3 out, rather than just taking what you had and coming up with
4 a judgment that would be plugged in some place.

5 There's serious doubts, fear and loathing that we
6 here in Las Vegas have as far as the viability assessment,
7 and you hear it pop up in very subtle ways all the time.
8 There were several things that Lake Barrett said earlier this
9 morning that I thought were interesting. He said that
10 Congress endorsed the program plan in the 1997 Appropriations
11 Act. Well, the implication there is that if Congress funds
12 the Yucca Mountain project after the receipt of the viability
13 assessment, then Congress would be, therefore, endorsing
14 whatever was there and whoever defined it in whatever way
15 that they did.

16 And the viability assessment also links with
17 suitability when it says in the pending legislation that the
18 President can, upon consideration of the VA, determine that
19 the site is not suitable. So it appears that if the
20 Administration does not make that unsuitability determination
21 then, that they would be considering the site suitable.

22 Also when Lake spoke earlier, he mentioned the end
23 of the Cold War. He mentioned the need to dispose of weapons
24 materials, that the international community on nuclear waste
25 was looking to be guided by U. S. actions, and I'm sure that

1 there is a whole long list of imperatives, why it would be
2 nice to have a repository or nice to have a solution to the
3 nuclear waste problem, but there aren't any of those
4 imperatives that make Yucca Mountain either better or worse.

5 So when you're considering Yucca Mountain and what
6 it can do, what it's can't do, whether or not it's suitable,
7 it doesn't make any difference who needs it, how bad they
8 think they need it, or how many people feel that it's needed.
9 It just has to be judged on the basis of its suitability and
10 whether or not it can do the job.

11 We're continually told that we have to do the right
12 thing for this generation and for all of the generations to
13 come, and I certainly agree with that statement. But what I
14 feel is the worst thing that we can do is that if we build a
15 repository that will not safely isolate waste for all of
16 those long periods of time and then having taken an
17 irreversible step, left people far into the future with
18 something that they can't correct. And I feel that there's
19 going to be way too much weight given to the viability
20 assessment, and also not just TSPA, but as far as the cost
21 estimates, and that the perfect example on over-emphasis on
22 cost and on schedule is the fact that the question was asked
23 earlier today when Lake was up there talking about whether or
24 not there would be a full public review of the viability
25 assessment, and he said no, that if you went out and you did

1 the kind of thing you did with the site characterization
2 process, which probably now is less important than the VA,
3 that you'd wind up adding a year. And I think it would be
4 very difficult to explain to somebody in the future if you
5 made a terrible error, that it was because you couldn't wait
6 a year, or you couldn't put another line item on the budget.

7 So where we talk about saving a little time here or
8 saving a little time there, or tightening up a schedule here
9 and there, this is a tremendously important step, an
10 unprecedented step, and I don't think those can be used as
11 rationale at all, and I would certainly hope that the Board
12 would not buy into the philosophy that we have to do
13 something. That's what I hear all the time in front of
14 audiences before they really start to talk about it. There's
15 always this feeling, well, we've got to do something, and
16 there's always the response from DOE that, well, we'll do the
17 best we can.

18 But if you've got an experiment here and if it
19 can't afford to fail, which this one can't, then you really
20 can't do it. You can't throw it up for grabs, you can't try,
21 you can't do the best you can, because you're going to be
22 harming people that you don't even know yet, and I would
23 think that the problems we're discussing today would seem
24 very small in comparison to people who are left with a bad
25 site out there after we've gone ahead and just done

1 something.

2 Thank you.

3 COHON: Thank you. Gary Vesperman?

4 VESPERMAN: I'm Gary Vesperman representing Fusion
5 Information Center, Incorporated in Salt Lake City.

6 The Yucca Mountain nuclear waste repository is now
7 technically obsolete because radioactive waste can be
8 ameliorated by using a brand new technology called plasma
9 injected transmutation. At this time, tests of plasma
10 injected transmutation are achieving 50 per cent reduction of
11 radioactivity in less than one hour of process. More
12 improvements are expected to be forthcoming.

13 To save billions of dollars of federal tax money,
14 the Yucca Mountain project can and should be terminated as
15 soon as possible. I'm submitting for the record my written
16 comments. If time allows, and at your request, tomorrow
17 noon, I can explain in a non-technical manner the basic
18 principle of plasma injected transmutation.

19 COHON: Thank you, Mr. Vesperman. If you'll give it to
20 Ms. Einerson there? Thank you very much.

21 Is David Stahl still here, and if he still wants to
22 say some more, we'll be happy to hear from you.

23 STAHL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I have a technical
24 question, and the reason I wanted to ask it today is I wasn't
25 sure that Shlomo or some of the others that might be able to

1 respond would be here tomorrow.

2 As a result of the waste package degradation,
3 expert elicitation that we had last week, one of the things
4 that we were dealing with was the potential for steam
5 sparging of the atmosphere in the first few hundred to a
6 thousand years. And the reason I would direct it to Shlomo
7 is he talked about pneumatic pathways.

8 So the question comes down to this. What would you
9 anticipate the oxygen partial pressure to be, or the CO₂
10 partial pressure to be during this period of time when steam
11 is being evolved as the repository heats and then begins to
12 cool?

13 NEUMAN: I am sorry, but I don't know.

14 COHON: That was Shlomo Neuman who said that.

15 Would anybody else like to respond to David Stahl's
16 question?

17 (No response.)

18 COHON: No takers. Well, thank you for posing it.

19 It appears that I may have acted hastily, like many
20 airlines declaring their planes to be oversold. I mean,
21 we're still crowded, but other than one last commentor today,
22 that's it. So I'd like to go back to you, Linda Lehman, and
23 ask if you'd like to talk this evening, or if you would
24 prefer to wait till tomorrow.

25 LEHMAN: I'll wait till tomorrow.

1 COHON: Okay. Our last commentor this evening is Tom
2 McGowan. Mr. McGowan and I have been negotiating all day on
3 the length of time he would take, and we agreed, Mr. McGowan,
4 right, that you would aim for ten minutes, and in ten minutes
5 I would raise my hand, and then at 15, no matter what, you'd
6 stop. Right?

7 MC GOWAN: Now, we have been negotiating, was that your
8 phraseology?

9 COHON: Yes, all day.

10 MC GOWAN: It was unilateral.

11 COHON: Well, it was nevertheless a negotiation.

12 MC GOWAN: Mr. Chairman, I beg your indulgence. May I
13 approach the podium or the bench? Because I need something
14 to lean on for that long.

15 COHON: Sure. Would you like to sit down, or would you
16 prefer up here? Okay. This is good, because this way you're
17 closer to me, and when that ten minutes is up--

18 MC GOWAN: God bless you. There's an opening
19 incidentally at the MGM Grand.

20 Okay, Honorable Mr. Chairman, esteemed members of
21 the Board, key staff and meeting attendees, my name is Tom
22 McGowan. I'm an individual member of the human and universal
23 public that you hear about residing in Las Vegas, Nevada.
24 We'll set the whole tone here.

25 Following today's wealth of presentations, it

1 occurs to me that neither geology, hydrology nor thermal
2 loading, but rather geochemistry may be the principal key and
3 crucial determinant of both the mobilization and release and
4 the concentration of migratory transport of radionuclides to
5 and throughout the human accessible environment. If you've
6 heard that before, stop me.

7 The near infinity of alternatives potentially
8 applicable to repository design and the EBS infers the
9 conceivability of an inner casing comprised of seamless
10 spandex with an outer casing of carbon 60 for ensured optimum
11 effectiveness. And why not?

12 Furthermore, the gulf of this equilibrium, evident
13 by the ambiguity among the array of expert elicitations,
14 suggests the need for and advisability of an uncertainties
15 based unified field, consistent with the highest damage of
16 human spiritual intuition, pure imagination and an abiding
17 faith in a supreme being. It appears to me that you're
18 approaching that realm of jugernaughts.

19 As the neurosurgeon said just before the patient
20 went under the anesthetic, "Now, if memory serves me,"
21 followed by, "What do you say we take his appendix out
22 through his ear," nevertheless, having said that, I do
23 appreciate your kind indulgence to articulate my ten to
24 fifteen minute presentation pertinent to the issue of nuclear
25 waste, consistent with the spirit, purpose and intent of the

1 mandated and NAS/NRC recommended policy and process of early
2 and full public participation as being key and crucial to the
3 quality/integrity of the mandated commission, and
4 particularly as indicative of the positive prospect of public
5 acceptance of the end product of the purportedly priority
6 imperative initiative if and as being appropriate.

7 I'm particularly mindful and appreciative of the
8 eminent and prestigious context of the Board and of the
9 entire meeting assembly in terms of their respective
10 echelons, disciplines and extent of dedicated interest and
11 concerns. Accordingly, I don't presume any extent of
12 intrinsic collegiality whatsoever, but readily admit to
13 relatively undisciplined context as an unaffiliated
14 individual member of the lay public, a classic paragon of the
15 conceivability that a hybrid composite of mutual
16 understanding between the objective, logical and impersonal
17 scientific community, and the unscientific illogical,
18 emotional and individually subjective lay public, presents a
19 formidable challenge, characterization and is closely akin to
20 the subjective agenda driven, frenzied, incoherence of
21 attempting to navigate without an egregious incident the
22 indistinguishable bicycle lanes of Paris, Tokyo, Bombay or
23 Beijing. And I cleaned that up.

24 You like this change of pace? If you don't, say
25 so. You do? Dr. Bullen, and incidentally congratulations

1 each and every one of you. You're doing a great job. You
2 had a full plate today, thanks to your negotiator over here.
3 Very little relief, really.

4 But I would indicate that my personal agenda, and
5 ideally yours as an official body, commendably comprised of
6 an enthusiastic young--offset by the ancestral wisdom of
7 seemingly elderly but still active--we are wholly dedicated
8 anyhow to the protection and preservation of the public
9 health and safety and in the genuine best interests of
10 current and future generations respectively and inclusively.
11 And I would indicate those future generations are not aliens
12 from a distant planet or strangers from a distant land.
13 Guess who they are? They are our direct decendents, our
14 progeny. They may even cause some of our most closely held
15 hopes, aspirations and dreams to endure. God forbid they
16 hold all of them, but they may hold some of them. That's
17 called the persistence of human consciousness.

18 We're not talking about nuclear waste at all.
19 We're really talking about humanity. In that sense of mutual
20 dedication and regard, I would offer the caveat that
21 essentially a member of the lay public is uniquely
22 advantaged, is ultimately blissfully ignorant or, in context,
23 is relatively unencumbered and unconstrained by any
24 directive, mandatory observance of the traditional boundaries
25 and parameters consistent with the regulatory compliance,

1 scientific and technical bases or other officially deemed
2 norm acceptable regiments and protocol, which ordinarily
3 accrue to scientific, ecological and legalistic communities,
4 invariably pursued as self and mutual--and particularly upon
5 the encouragement used in the public who are as readily
6 inclined to question basic assumptions, rather than to accept
7 as irrefutably valid and reliable any and all assertions and
8 consequences of hypothetical modeling and/or ideally, non-
9 stochastic scientific determination and concomitant rarity.

10 As deemed reasonable, his unlettered and non-
11 degreed graduate of Seaton Hall Prep., you may remember that,
12 I'm credentialed solely as an expert layman and expert human,
13 which means imperfect, but I am much too human to admit that.
14 And I'm reminded that in the wake of exhaustively self-
15 taught review, and the Board's partial assimilation of the
16 entire 2500 year history of scientific discovery to date,
17 which began with the firm assertion that the earth was the
18 center of the then limited and finite universe, which in
19 primitive myth was promptly dispelled and followed within a
20 mere 500 years by the equally firm assertion that not the
21 earth, but the sun was the center of the universe. By then
22 dimensionally expanded to universally include the variably
23 looming near-field planets, and the seemingly--thereas deemed
24 equal distant, five stars, which copious database imminently
25 reinforced the conceivability, and forgive me, substantially

1 most, if not all, of scientific knowledge is essentially
2 theory as yet remaining not disproven. I could be wrong.
3 Thus founded on a mutually consensual and
4 considerate basis for the eventual development of a
5 reasonably intelligible communication media or paradigm
6 pursuant to convenient implementation by and between the
7 scientific and lay public communities, while simultaneously
8 preserving the integrity of the respectively discrete and
9 autonomous disciplines, dialects, vernaculars, understandings
10 uniquely pertinent to each and both. I will now immediately
11 revert to type by offering the heartfelt and unswervable--
12 that (a) none of us is smarter than all of us combined. To
13 the best of my understanding, that is confirmed by the
14 eminent Bucky Fuller, who insists that unity is plural
15 somehow; (b) there is no such thing as almost pregnant,
16 almost scientific, almost responsible or an almost site
17 suitability, licensable, deep geologic underground permanent
18 repository for the storage and disposal of high level nuclear
19 waste, spent nuclear fuels and fissile materials, either at
20 Yucca Mountain, Nevada or elsewhere nationally or anywhere
21 within the terrestrial geophysical domain, and in typical
22 layman's context, intractable. Which serves the immortal
23 words of Pogo, "We has met the enemy, and that is us."
24 Further elucidated by the illustrious Dr. Seuss, who in
25 address of the incessantly preoccupied dog trot society in

1 government, recommended "Stop, dogs, stop, you're running the
2 wrong way. Now turn around and run, dogs, run." I thought
3 it was brilliant. And that neo-paradigm alternative ended
4 happily ever after in a timely and effective manner, at least
5 in story books of innocent children, whose minds are not yet
6 littered and contaminated by the pressing priorities of
7 mundane and practical exigencies and other pesky extraneous
8 concerns.

9 In the real world accurate perception, readily
10 understandable by all but the certifiably comatose among the
11 scientific community and the lay public alike, and wherein
12 changes in the universal constant, it's axiomatic that the
13 terrestrial geophysical domain is naturally in a state of
14 however temporally and/or spatially variable, dynamic flux
15 from inception through the eventual cessation of the geologic
16 time scale continuum, which accounts for the universal scope
17 and tendency and incisiveness of the spectrum of physical
18 scientific disciplines inclusively, and also perhaps to the
19 activities of the DOE.

20 Consequently, it's scientifically and technically
21 impossible to guarantee the invariably safe, secure and
22 intrusion impervious storage and disposal of high level
23 nuclear waste either at Yucca Mountain, Nevada, elsewhere
24 nationally or anywhere on the planet. And I don't make those
25 rules. That just happens to be the way it is.

1 I admire your persistence in attempting to do the
2 impossible simply because you were told to. I would admire
3 you a lot more, instead of being just responsible good
4 soldiers, you would also take the time to look at the dual
5 aspect of human nature and be responsible good citizens,
6 responsible enough to stand up and say to the Congress, to
7 the President and the people of the United States and of all
8 mankind this can't be done. We need to find a better way.
9 And my guess is if we can't--my guess that you can, and if
10 you can't, I will, because you can and you can do it by
11 tonight before you go to sleep.

12 There's a viable alternative to deep geologic
13 underground permanent repository. It's quite simple really.
14 Perhaps the greatest irony is that if DOE succeeds in their
15 venture, and they very well may and it's just a question of
16 what the man said with the shoe horn putting the foot into
17 the shoe, you've just got to keep squeezing, or take an ax to
18 it, one or the other, not the shoe, the foot. But there is a
19 viable alternative, and I happen to prefer reduction,
20 transelimination process, but that's not tomorrow morning,
21 that's within the next 30, 40, 50, 100 years, but it's there,
22 and that's what's going to be the alternative. We have to
23 get scientific about this.

24 In the meantime, you're going to have 109 above
25 ground retrievable storage facilities. You might as well get

1 that decided right now. As I said, the ultimate irony is
2 this. If DOE succeeds in its TSPA/VA repository design, EBS
3 and the rest of the contrivances, amended guidelines, revised
4 relaxed standards for EPA and US NRC, they have in that case
5 proven beyond a shadow of a doubt that there is no compelling
6 immediate or continuing need for a deep geologic repository
7 either at Yucca Mountain or anywhere else. Therefore, God
8 speed, good luck in the conceivability that you will require
9 an eventually welcome--I want you to prove that it works.
10 Therefore, you don't have to do it here, really.

11 And I'm not Nevada centric. As I said earlier,
12 this is not a Nevada centric issue. It's not even a national
13 issue. It's a human and universal issue enduring for the
14 rest of human time. Once we get that straight, we're not
15 standing around here trying to figure out some way to defer
16 the inevitable. A gentleman stood up here earlier and say
17 it's not going to last forever, and he was right. So why
18 bother? Why not just put it into the ground right now? Ted
19 Schatz did that. They directly injected it into the human
20 accessible environment. It will come under the commonly
21 underlying groundwater, along with whatever comes out
22 eventually from the repository, if there ever is one.

23 What is this syndrome we have of running the wrong way?
24

25 My final statement is this, and by the way, Dr.

1 Cohon, once again I want to thank you, and all of you fine
2 people. You know, the Canadians have the French and we have
3 you. So I love you, but I won't necessarily always be with
4 you. I say simply this. Don't store it and inject it,
5 however deferred, into the human accessible environment.
6 Eliminate it completely and permanently from the terrestrial
7 geophysical domain, and in so doing, take one, however
8 primitive, however tentative and however courageous, step
9 down from the tree and let's now move forward, and we'll
10 cross that threshold that leads to the brilliant horizon of
11 human achievement, challenge and opportunity that awaits
12 throughout the third millennium. If you can't do it, I'll do
13 it for you.

14 Thank you so much, sir. I think I had ten seconds
15 left. God bless you. You're wonderful.

16 COHON: My thanks to all the commentors, and my thanks
17 to all those who participated in today's meeting. We are now
18 recessed. We'll reconvene tomorrow morning at 8 o'clock
19 here. Thank you.

20 (Whereupon, the meeting was adjourned.)

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5